

Student Athletic Leadership

1953-1954

<u>Sport</u>	<u>Captain</u>	<u>Manager</u>	<u>Assistant Managers</u>
FOOTBALL	C.H. Smith, 3d R.W. Harris	B.U. Kidd	--B. Ferguson-- S. Morgan--M. Posey-- K. Rickenbaugh-J. Roberts son
SOCCER	T.M. Rodes	A.C. Krass	C.H. Helliwell--A.L. Kelly R. Rogers--S. Stewart
CROSS COUNTRY	C.H. Faurot	T. E. Crippen	<i>Swift - Doyles</i>
BASKETBALL	D.H. Clement, Jr. P.P. Jenkins, Jr.	A.C. Blanchard	
HOCKEY	T.H. Harvey, Jr.	P.H. Hufstader	
WRESTLING	M.L. Stout, Jr. J.A. Bloom	R.A. Domingue	
SWIMMING	C.H. Faurot P.C. Behn	K.W. Lange	
SKIING	J.L. Foote T.L. Hogen		
SQUASH			
WINTER TRACK	J.B. Catlett, Jr. R.E. Sigal	G.R. Best	
SPRING TRACK	D.F. Bruce T.L. Hogen	J.F. Donovan, Jr.	
BASEBALL	R.B. Smith	D.E. Nurenberg	
LACROSSE	P.B. Hudner		
TENNIS	R.R. Cole	P.D. Block, III	
GOLF	S.W. Smith		

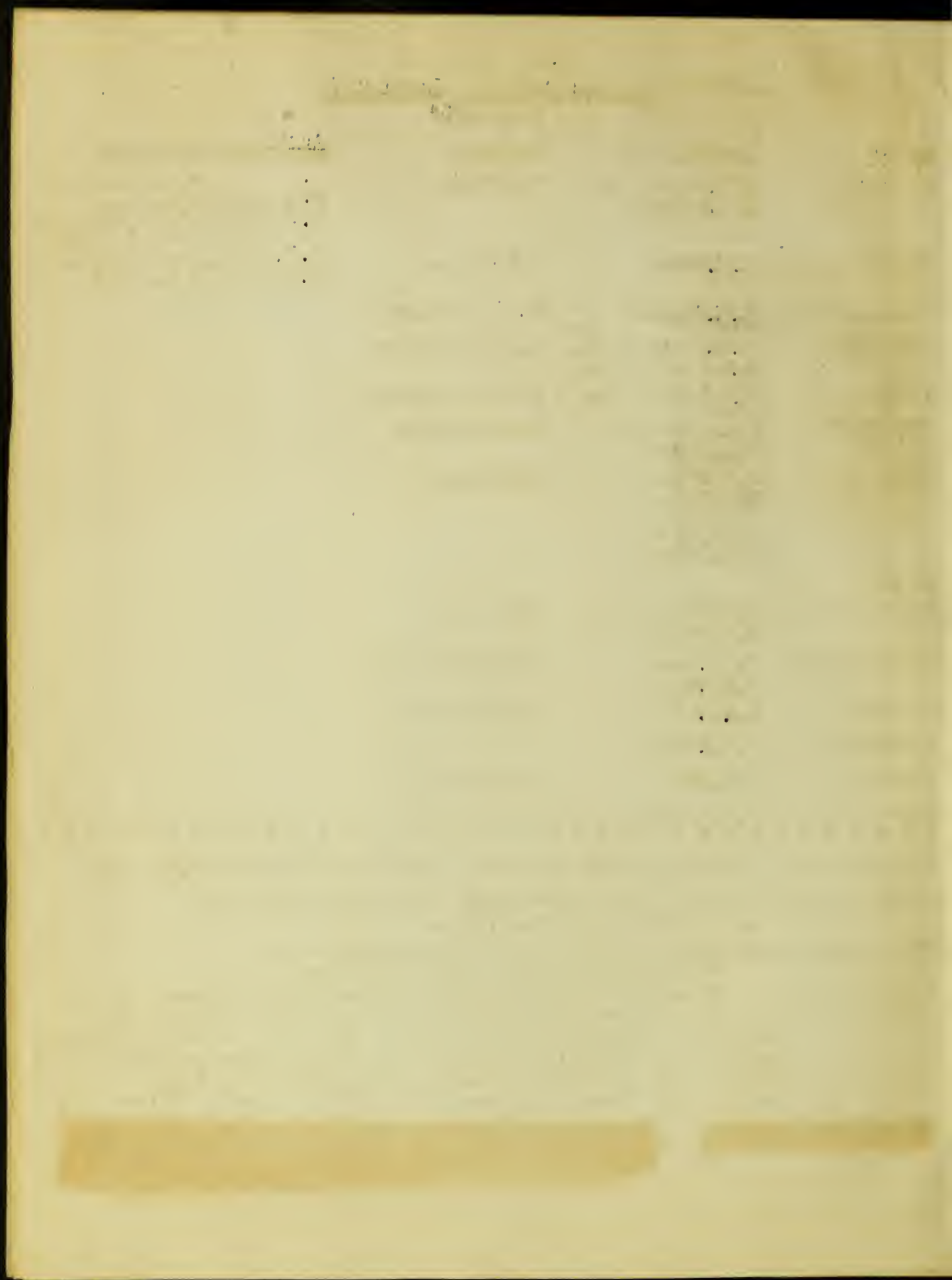
Undergraduate Secretary-E.W. Probert - Undergrad. Chairman-P.C. Mohr

Cheerleaders: Head-R. Vail; S. Hunting, W. Maurhoff, F. Pierce,
E. Probert, W. Tuck, P. Behn.

Club Presidents: Romans-R. Starratt; Grocks-W.J. Dean;
Saxons-O. Whipple; Gauls-F. Palumbo

P.A. Police: Bloom, Boyer, Bragg, Carlsmith, Cole, RR; Crippen, Davids,
Dean WJ, Donovan JF, Feldman, Fisk, Foote, Hannon, High,
Hunting, Jaquith, Jenkins, Jones SC, Kidd, Lancaster, Lange,
McMichael, McPhillips, Mohr, Nurenberg, Palumbo, Phillips NA,
Pierce, Posey, Ranger, Rodes, Sage, Schaaff, Semple,
Smith, SW; Stout, Unobskey, Valencia, Whipple, Wilson WJ.

Open Door: Blackmer AR, Boyer FA, Carlson RD, Hammond HH; Heitman,
Page DN, Probert EW, Rodes, Sandberg CT, Whittlesey WS.



Fall, 1953

ATHLETIC AWARDS

Fall, 1953

V. Football

Major A
Agee
Alsup
Blank
Briggs
Catlett J
Clement
Donnelly H
Harris RW-GC
Harvey
Hudner
Jenkins
Kidd-Mgr.
Kohr
Lancaster
McClellan
O'Hearn
Phillips JP
Ryan MK
Schulz JL
Sigal RE
Smith CH-CC
Starratt
Weisbuch JB
Whipple
Small A
Baird
Catlett L
Herrick
Hickox
High
Hogen
Keaney
LeRoy N
Morton
Tobin
Unobskey

JVA Football

JAV
Blatt D
Bruce
Burns TR
Clevenger
Clarkson
Fisk
Hall JW
MacDonald HS
McMichael
Miller WC
Mohr
Neviasser
Neyman
Ralph
Seeley
Shaver
Smith WL
Valencia
Vinciguerra
Wilson SC
Woodhead
AAA
Barnes G
Doherty RD
Johnson CL
Leet
Maurhoff
Moses
Renkert
Roach
Weaver P

V. Soccer

Major A
Black
Blanchard AC
Bloom
Bragg
Carnicelli
Constan
Crabtree
Foote
Glendenning
Goodman DP
Hale
Karle R
Krass -Mgr.
Lanouette
Lees
Okie
Patrick
Pearson
Polgreen
Rodes-Cap.
Roe
Semple
Small A
Ayer
Bouce
Hillman
McBride
Murtagh
McKeon
Oasis
Pendleton S
Smith DC
Whittall
Zug

All-C. Soccer

AAA
Ackerman
Adams
Atherton
Banta
Beilenson
Cannon
Domingue
Drummond
Field
Gonnella
Goodman JW
Greene
Hoadley
Kaye
McCall
McKnight
Miller DM
Phillips NA-C
Ranger
Taylor
Herrey-Mgr.
AAC
Cabral
Driver
Frank
Innes
McClintock
Matalene
Pellegrino
Preston
Ingram D-

V. Cr. Ctry.

Major A
Brown HM
Crippen-Mgr.
Faurot CH-C.
Haartz
Jaquith
Nichols
Pitts RA
Riley
Scobie
Small A
Curry
Hilton
Lewis LR
Liles
Smith RN
JAV
Blunt
Donovan JF
Erlandsen
Fisher TD
Horn
Johnston RC
Sanderson
Spencer
Toot
Woods BP
AAA
Anderson FP
Bradley PF
Helgesen
Janus NP
Palmer
4" Numerals

Doyle

Elsas
Fagan
Hoopes
Lane
Martin
Palumbo
Swift

Win. "A" Soccer

4" Numerals

Atherton
Banta
Boldt
Brown HH
Dickinson
Domingue
Donovan BE
Driver
Drummond
Field
Greene DT
Innes
Kaye
Kuntz
Lange
McKnight
Matalene
Rea
Ryder
Storms
Thompson

JVB Foot.

AAA
Cook JT
Crosby RS
Curley EP
Dean DF
Ellington
Erb
Frierson G
Grimm
Hall PE
Klemm
Knipe
Lawrence
Moore FS
Parosky
Parks RW
Phillips T
Roby
Ross JR
Rossman
Sigal RL
Taylor JC
Tarlov
4" Numer.
Bagnoli
Bennett
Blumsack
Brady
Breasted
Clark
Converse
Countee
Douglas
Gallop
Harrison
Hirsh
Henry N
Holland
Karle JW
LeRoy EO
McKamy RN
Monahan
Rehrig
Schulz R

Win. "B" Soccer

3" Numerals

Alberts
Berson
Broadbent
Browne RW
Cole RW
Cox DB
Crosby GC
Darlow
Dean AJ
DuMoulin J
Durfec
Eller
Fox
Gould
Gunn
Herron
Kitchell
Malloy
Marlow
Milde
Pitts JD
Robertson
Randolph
Scott
Stoker
Tuttle
Underwood
Walling
Willis

JVC Football

4" Num.
Atkinson
Beane
Bethel
Brooks
Connell
D'Angelo
Dignan
Gaede
Grigsby
Howells DA
Hull
McNaughton
Ripley
Thomas
Urban
Weisbuch TB
Wheeler
3" Numerals
Andrews WF
Bergeron
Bissinger
Blanchard AF
Bowers
Broekunier
Creese WE
Girdler
Gittes
Golden
Ingram WI
Kingwill
McConkey
Rockwell
Smith GE
Steinkamp
Watson

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into several columns and rows, but the characters are too light to transcribe accurately.]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Andover Fells Cheshire 26-13, Smith Sparkles

Herald

ANDOVER, Oct. 3 — Co-Captain Horton Smith of New Orleans picked up where he left off last season by scoring three touchdowns to lead Andover Academy's football team to a 26-13 opening game victory over Cheshire Academy today. The victory was Andover's eighth straight.

Smith, who scored four touchdowns against Exeter as Andover completed an unbeaten season last fall, tallied twice in the first period and went over again on the first running play of the second half.

SNATCHES PASS FOR THIRD TALLY

The fleet halfback burst 58 yards through left tackle for the Blue's first touchdown and scampered 24-yards around right end for the second. He snatched a pass deflected off the fingertips of Hayes Clement for his third score. The pass was thrown by Dick Starratt and the play covered 60 yards with Smith catching the ball at the 20 beyond the last defender.

Phil Hudner registered the other Andover touchdown on a four-yard plunge in the fourth period. Terry McGovern scored both Cheshire touchdowns on runs of 33 and 35 yards. He also kicked an extra point.

SPORT Varsity Football
DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Oct. 3rd
OPPONENT: Cheshire Acad.
RESULT: P.A. 26 Cheshire 13
WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 and 1/2 hrs.
WEATHER CONDITIONS: very hot
In the 80's

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2000

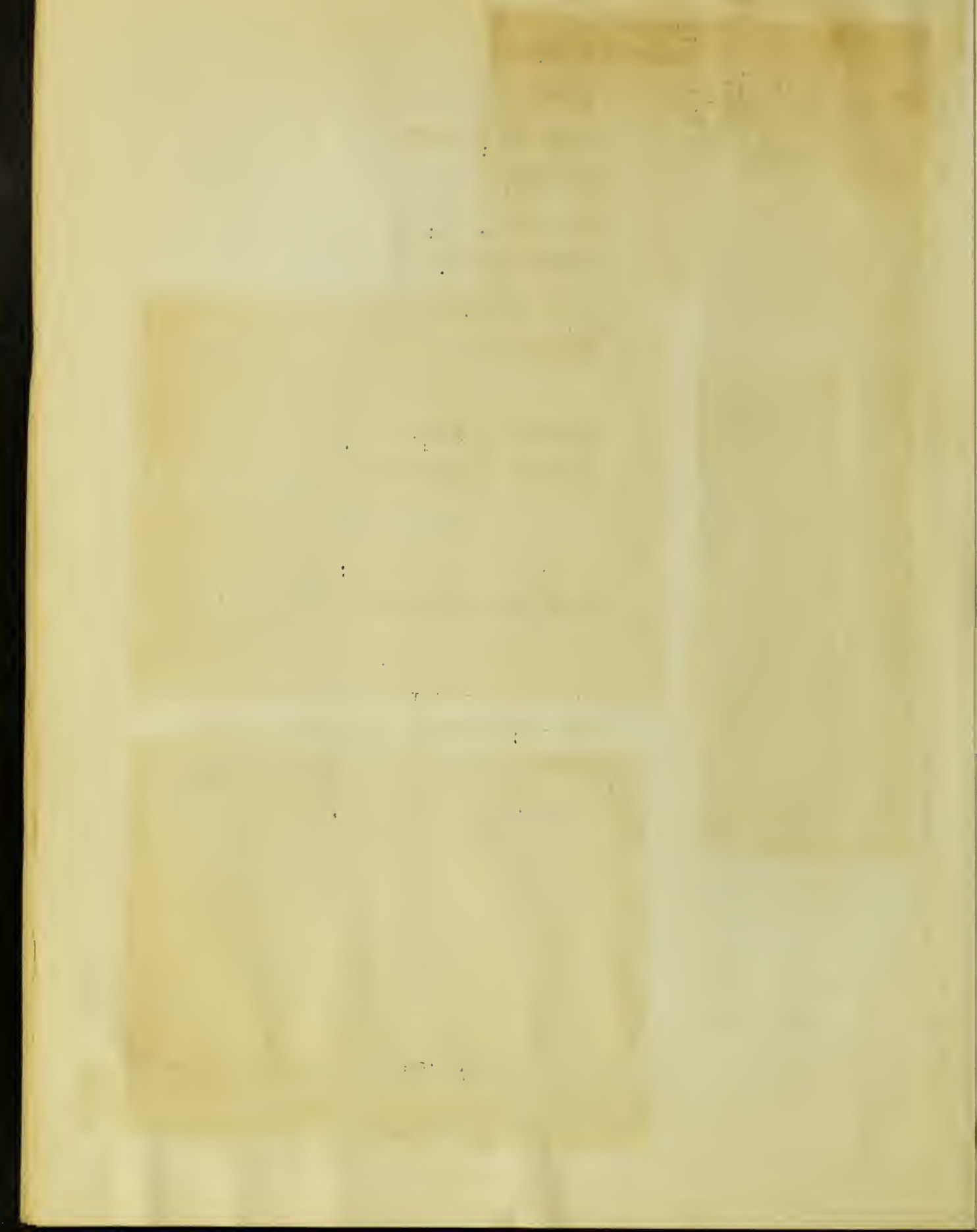
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Hort Smith (co-capt.)
scored 3 T.D.s

The score by periods:

Andover	12	0	7	7-26
Cheshire	0	0	6	7-13

Andover scoring — Touchdowns: Smith 3.
Hugner. Conversions — Harvey 2 (placements).
Cheshire scoring: Touchdowns: McGovern 2. Conversions—McGowan (pass).

Blue Extends Streak



Prep Schools

Andover Wins, 26 to 13, OverCheshireAcademy

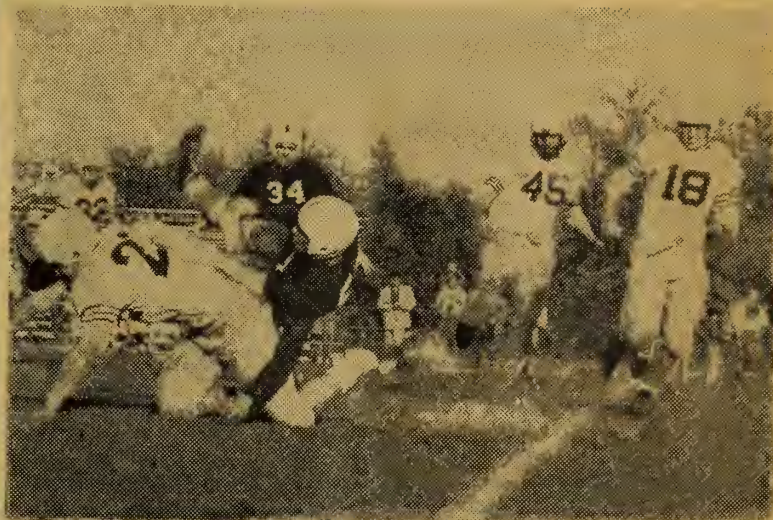
Special to the Herald Tribune

ANDOVER, Mass., Oct. 3.—The perennially strong Cheshire Academy football team received its first defeat in five games at the hands of Andover, 26 to 13, at Brothers Field today, in a battle of two powerhouse prep schools. Horton Smith, of Andover, registered two first-period touchdowns on runs totaling more than sixty yards. Smith scored a third touchdown on the opening play of the third quarter. Quarterback Nick Starratt, of Andover, heaved a forty-yard pass to a teammate who let the ball slip through his fingers. Smith, however, grabbed the ball in mid-air and stepped into the end zone.

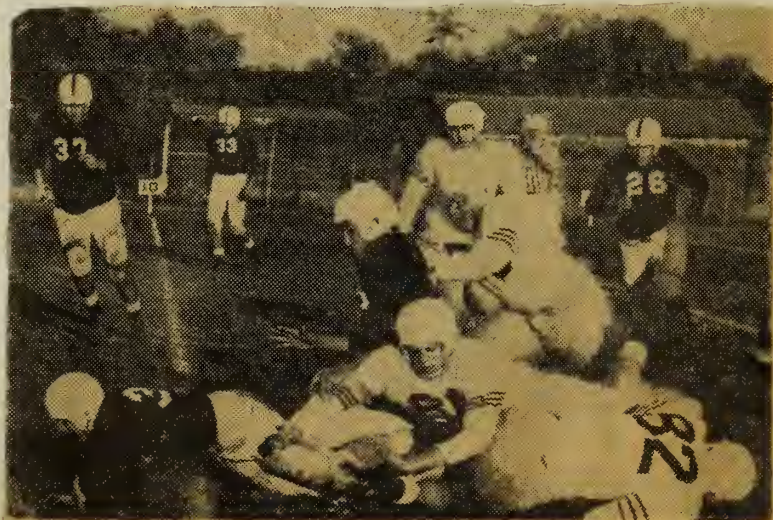
Andover held the opposition scoreless throughout the first half, forcing Cheshire to punt five times and holding them to a mere fifty-yard rushing total. Andover came close to another touchdown when a forty-six-yard Starratt pass was complete to the 2 but time ran out in the first half.

Cheshire momentarily monopolized control by returning to the attack with two tallies. Terry McGovern, of Cheshire, climaxed a thirty-yard push with a thirty-three-yard plunge off tackle and repeated in the opening of the final quarter, taking a forty-yard pass from Bill Tite and scampering twenty yards to a score.

Cheshire's efforts at a comeback were in vain when Andover took a punt on the 13 and drove eighty-seven yards in fourteen plays, Phil Hugner carrying off right tackle for four yards to give the Blue its eighth consecutive victory.



STARRATT (18), Hudner (45), and Sigal (32) close in as Hort Smith downs a Cheshire ball carrier in Saturday's victory.



LANCASTER, Keaney, and Clement team up to crush Cheshire runner on his own ten in line play at Brother's Field Saturday.

Smith, Sigal Pace Blue

The Phillipian

Page 3

To 20-13 Wesleyan Triumph

by JOE DAVIDS

A fast moving Andover eleven put together three offensive spurts to down the Wesleyan freshmen by a score of 20-13 here Saturday afternoon. The Blue chalked up its ninth consecutive victory before 1500 spectators at Brothers Field. Leading the scoring parade

was halfback Hort Smith, who scored two of the Blue's touchdowns and piled up well over a hundred yards rushing. The outstanding passing of quarterback Dick Starratt also figured impressively in the victory.

The Blue got off to a snappy start as Smith plowed through right guard and shook off four potential tacklers on his way to his first touchdown. Smith's conversion made the score 7-0, with the game only five minutes old.

Wesleyan made a bid as quarterback Dick Nelson set up a drive by a 25 yard pass to half back Baker. The elusive Nelson then took the pigskin to the Andover 18 with his end run which was to plague the Blue all afternoon. Four plays later Nelson crashed through to a score which was nullified by an off-sides penalty. The visitors could not regain their momentum, and surrendered the ball to the Blue after two passes were broken up by the Andover secondary.

Andover then began its drive for a second touchdown which was a pass from Starratt to Smith on the Wesleyan 38. Several plays later Starratt again heaved to Smith who grabbed the ball away from two Wesleyan defenders on the four and stepped over the goal line for the score. Smith's kick made the tally 14-0, having personally accounted for all fourteen points.

After the ball had changed hands several times, Wesleyan racked up its first score, as Nelson tossed a pass to fullback Wissing, who galloped 45 yards to paydirt. The conversion attempt was wide.

Hort Smith made a sensational shoe-string catch of another Starratt aerial to highlight a late period surge by the Blue, but this drive was stopped by the halftime gun.

The Blue took the kickoff in the second half and in a powerful drive advanced to the Cardinal's one foot line. The threat ended when a Starratt jump pass was intercepted.

However, the Wesleyan doom was soon sealed by Andover's Bob Sigal who recovered a visitor's fumble, and on the next play crashed through center from the 31, and dashed to the score. A conversion attempt by Hayes Clement was no good.

In the final period a Wesleyan march was halted by a fumble, and an Andover drive then bogged down when Jerry Jones' pass was intercepted by Wesleyan's Wilson. Wesleyan capitalized on the break when Nelson passed to end Travis for a score. An earlier touchdown had been called back by a penalty. Nelson's conversion attempt was nullified by a holding penalty, but a second attempt from the 25 was good, making the score 20-13.

Andover's move for its fourth score stalled at the Wesleyan 45, and the game ended there, with Wesleyan in possession, following their recovery of an Andover fumble.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 17

OPPONENT: Amherst Freshmen

RESULT: P.A. 21; Amherst 19

WHERE PLAYED: Amherst

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm, very
dusty

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 700

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: P.A. staged terrific
second half comeback.

Smith Registers Twice As Amherst Falls, 21-19; Safety Decisive Margin

by PETE MOHR

An Andover football squad, seemingly flattened by a pair of Amherst touchdowns in the opening minutes of the game roared back

in the second half with one of the greatest displays of team play ever staged by an Andover team, to conquer the Amherst Frosh,

21-19. The Blue, still trailing in a quest for their thirteenth contest without defeat, came up with a scoring play, almost forgotten in modern football, a safety, to wrest the lead from the Jeffs — a lead which they never gave up.

Victorious Blue Team Greeted Saturday By Roaring Throng

The Andover student body turned out en masse last Saturday night — a loud turbulent mass pouring across Salem Street from the movies and into the parking lot adjacent to

the gym—to welcome back a battered Andover football team which had pulled through dramatically from a narrow scrape with defeat to edge out a revengeful Amherst Freshmen. The two buses had pulled in from the three hour trek from western Massachusetts just after George Washington opened the doors to its moviegoers. They rounded the corner of Salem and Main in time to outline a good three-quarters of the school streaming across the street, and were held back as the remainder of the students assembled on the East side of the gym.



CO-CAPT. HORT SMITH, who scored two touchdowns in Saturday's 21-19 conquest of Amherst, displays "lucky hat" at Saturday night's spontaneous rally, as cheerleader Pierce exhorts student body. (Photo by Claxton)

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES



LEFT-HALF HORT SMITH side-steps two Springfield players while picking up considerable yardage in P.A.'s first loss in 13 games.

(Photo by Peter Wolff)

Springfield

Tops P.A.

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 24

OPPONENT: Springfield Freshmen

RESULT: P.A. 7; Springfield 18

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 1800

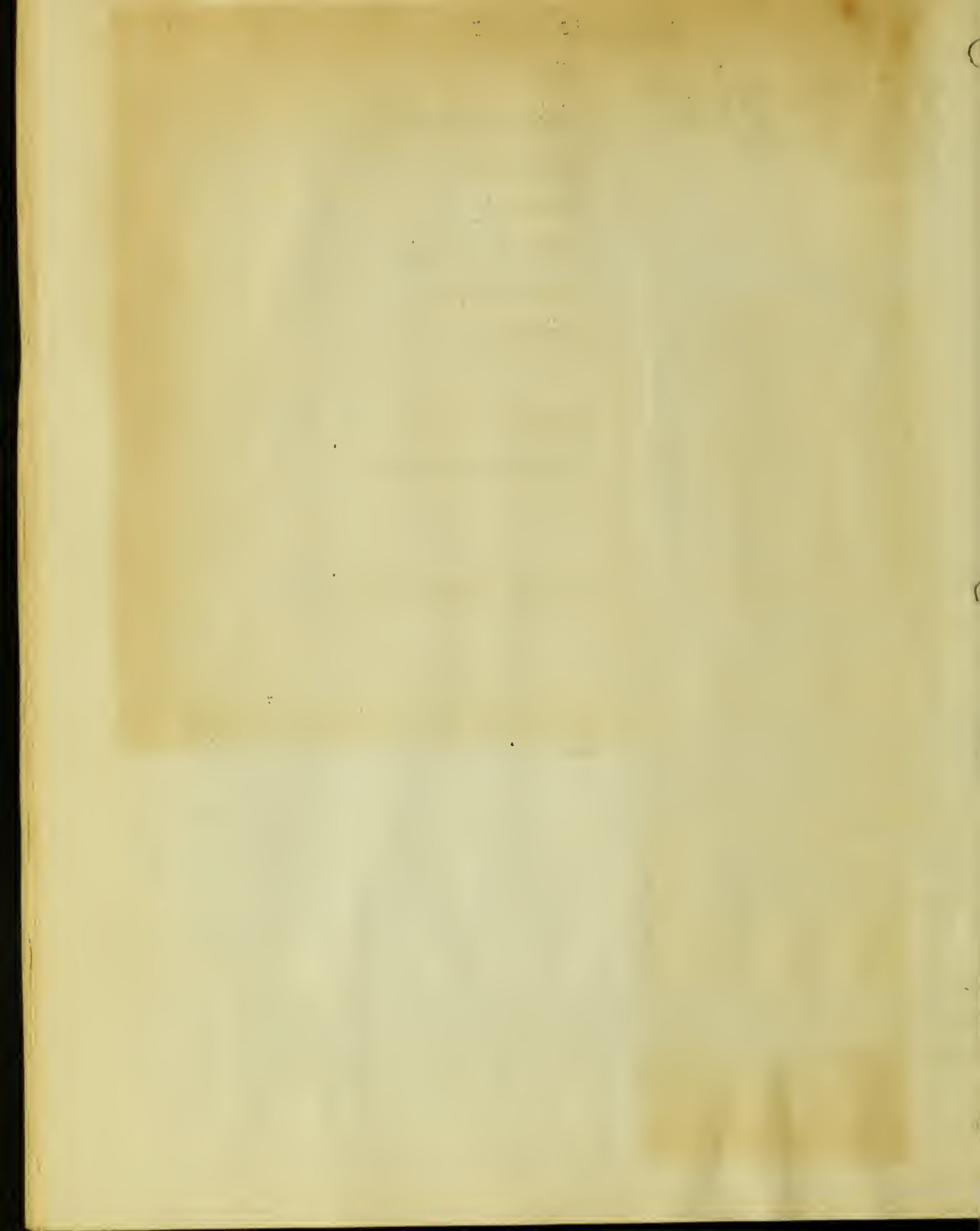
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: P.A. leading at half

7-0, and had control of ball during 1st half, highly spirited Springfield team came back the 2nd half.

Breaks 13 Game Streak

18-7,



Fumbles Plague Blue; Starratt Tallies For Losers In Early Minutes

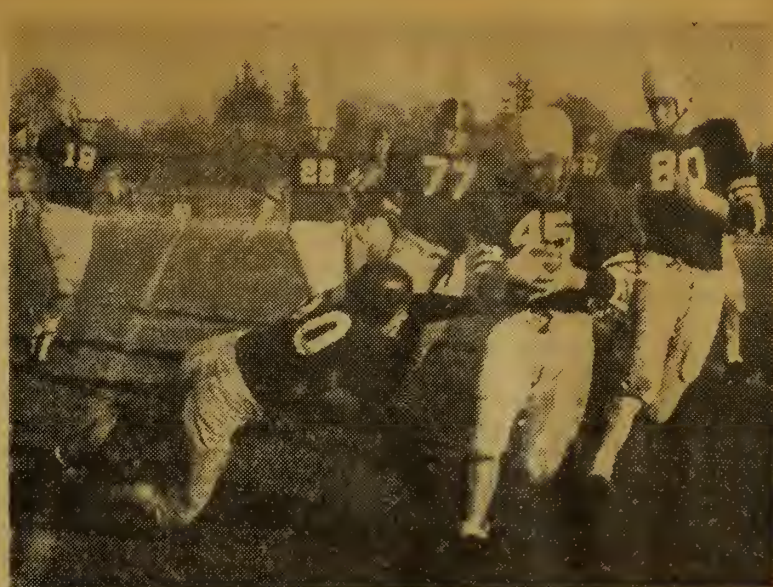
The Springfield College freshmen football squad denied a fumble-plagued Andover eleven its fourteenth consecutive victory by a score of 18 to 7 at Brother's Field Saturday. Springfield's quarterback Chuck Manuel overcame an early Blue score by a touchdown in the second period and two in the third.

Shortly after the opening kickoff Andover began a fourteen play march to paydirt which was to be their only real showing in the game. The drive was highlighted by Bob Sigal's line crashes and the deceptive end running of Hort Smith. Dick Starratt bucked through the middle from the 1 for the score and Smith converted to give the Blue a 7-0 lead.

Les Blank's onside kick was recovered by Hort Smith and the home team started on another drive, which was halted at the Springfield 13 by the first of a series of disastrous fumbles. Springfield was pushed back to its own 5 where they were forced to punt. Hort Smith returned to the Springfield 34, and on the next play took a lateral from Starratt and went for 12 yards around end. However, the Blue was not able to crack the visitors defense for any considerable further gain and lost the ball on downs at the 11.

Three plays later the Red began its comeback with a 20 yard run by halfback Tom Charton. Springfield advanced to the Andover 42 where Manuel snatched a short pass and picked up 31 yards before being brought down. On the next play he galloped the remaining 11 yards around end for the touchdown. The try for point failed as fullback Burr was stopped at the line of scrimmage, permitting Andover to maintain a 7 to 6 advantage.

Early in the third period Springfield took over the lead, and later in the same quarter put on the clincher. The P.A. aggregation took the kickoff and advanced from their own 29 to the 50 by means of a Starratt to Smith aerial. Two plays later another Starratt toss found its way into the hands of Springfield's Dutcher who got back to his own 32. On the next play Dutcher put the visitors in scoring position with a 36 yard advance. Manuel went 8 yards for a first down and four plays later fought his way over from the Andover 1. The place kick was no good.



PHIL HUDNER (45) eludes grasp of would-be Springfield tackler during Saturday's 18-7 loss to the Gymnasts. Dick Starratt (18), Hort Smith (22), unidentified Springfield player, and Hayes Clement (80) bring up the rear. (Photo by Peter Wolff)

The second Springfield tally in this period was set up when Phil Hudner fumbled on the visitor's 33 and the Red recovered. Manuel then gathered in a screen pass on the Blue 30 and took off for paydirt. Litchard's kick was wide. This made the count 18 to 7 in Springfield's favor.

Shortly after the opening of the fourth period when the Blue had surrendered the ball on downs, it seemed that Dutcher was headed for a fourth score. However he

fumbled when tackled on the 10 and Woody Harris pounced on the ball. Hort Smith moved to the Springfield 34 on an off-tackle play, but the Blue's last real chance for a comeback floated away when a Starratt pitchout was fumbled and recovered by the visitors.

Springfield was forced to punt and the home club afterwards handed the ball over on downs. The Blue defense again held, and the visitors kicked out of bounds on the Andover 45.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: October 31

OPPONENT: Mass. Maritime Academy

RESULT: P.A. 14; Maritime 6

WHERE PLAYED: Brothers Field

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cool

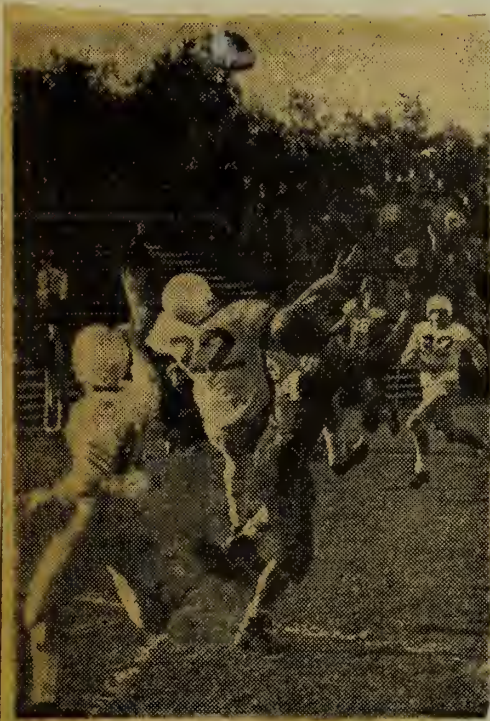
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2600

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

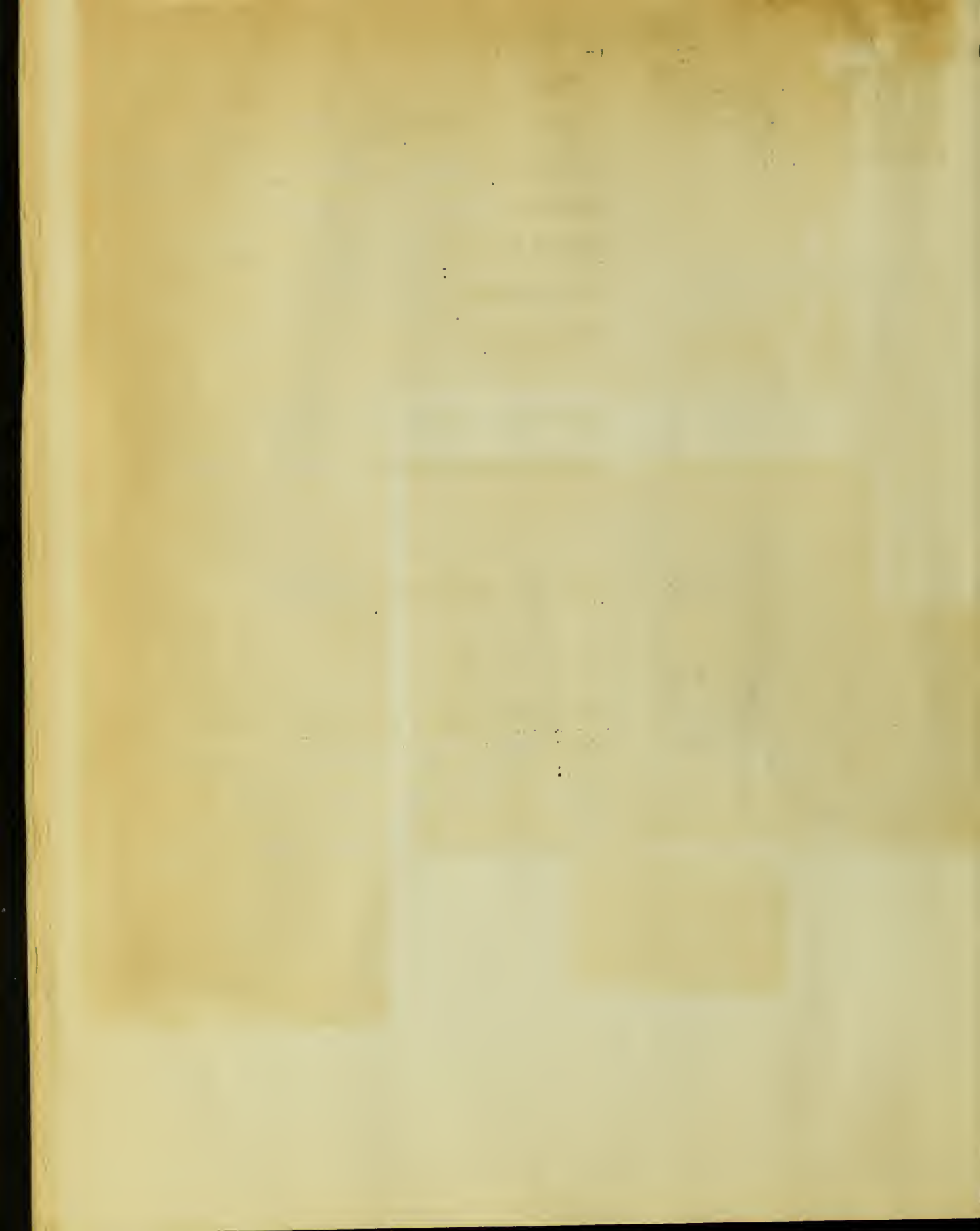
GAME: Jenkins scored on pass

from Starratt, H. Smith

scored one + kicked extra-point



ABOVE: Hort Smith (22)
deflects pass from grasp of
Maritime end, as Jim Cat-
lett (40) and Bob Sigal (32)
move in to help.



Team Whips Unbeaten Maritime

by JOE DAVIDS

Andover took its turn at breaking a football winning streak here Saturday as previously undefeated Massachusetts Maritime Academy fell, 14-6. This broke a six game winning streak attained by the Sailors. The Blue scored in the first and last periods, while Maritime picked up its only touchdown in the second quarter.

The P.A. team, although it made several understandable errors, have evidently shed the over-confidence which led them to last week's defeat. Mass. Maritime presented exceptionally strong opposition, and the Blue proved themselves capable in rebounding from last week's setback.

Phil Hudner, Hort Smith, Pete Jenkins, Woody Harris, Jim Schulz, Hayes Clement, Jack Kohn, Bob Sigal and Dick Starratt were out-

standing in the Blue cause.

HUDNER GAINS EARLY

Phil Hudner's jaunt around left end from his own 46 to the opposing 28 was the outstanding gain in the Blue's opening drive. This threat was stopped at the Maritime thirteen when Tom Dugan intercepted a Starratt flip meant for Hayes Clement. However, three plays later, Clement intercepted Dugan's pass and set up the Blue's first touchdown. Dick Starratt heaved one to end Pete Jenkins, who was waiting on the three and stepped over the goal line. Mike Harvey's place kick passed between the uprights easily to make the score 7 to 0, Andover on top.

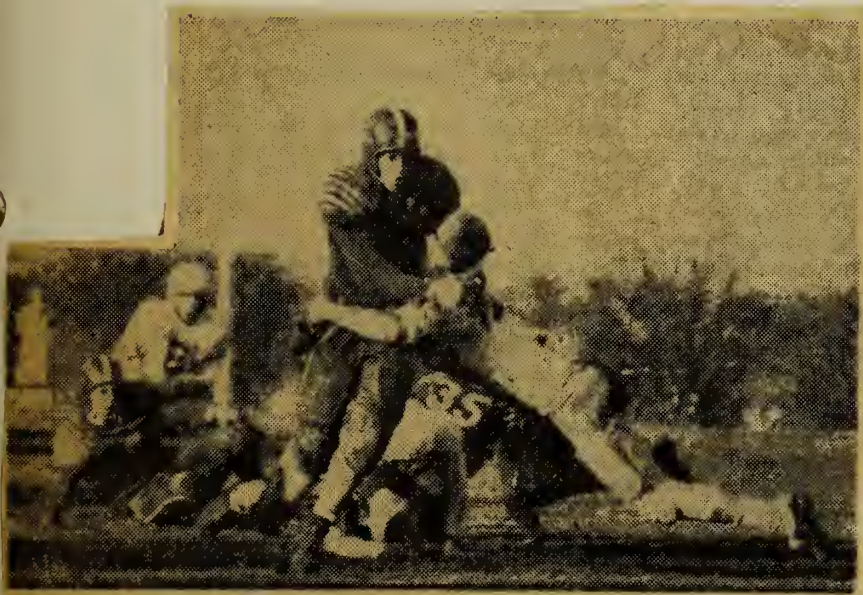
BALL CHANGES HANDS

The ball changed hands several times during an early second period stalemate. The Maritime offense suddenly caught fire as Don Flynn sped 31 yards around end to the Andover 15 before Les Blank brought him down. The visitors had some trouble going the rest of the way, but Al Seamans finally crashed over from the one. Flynn failed to tie the score with his place kick.

BLUE COMES CLOSE

In the thir period Andover was put in scoring position again when Hudner recovered a fumble by Flynn on the Maritime 35. The Blue advanced steadily for several plays, but then began to meet a defensive stone wall. Andover got to the three, where they lost the ball on downs.

Neither team was able to penetrate the other's territory very deeply until late in the fourth period. The Blue then advanced from its own 45 where Hudner was downed on a punt return, to the visitor's 25. A Starratt to Jenkins aerial accounted for ten yards of this. Hort Smith then dashed through a tremendous opening at right tackle and evaded the opposition's secondary for the remaining 25 yards to the goal. Smith then successfully kicked to make the final score Andover 14, Mass. Maritime 6.



Smith's jarring tackle forces Maritime back to drop ball mid-way in Blue secondary. P. A. went on to decisive 14-6 victory.

(Photos by Wolff & Gould)

TUFT'S GAME:

CANCELLED: Heavy wind and rain

Nov. 7, 1953

ANDOVER

TRIPS

EXETER

14 - 7

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Football

DATE OF CONTEST: November 14, 1953

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: P.R. 14; Exeter 7

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.m.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 1/2 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 6,000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Sigal outstanding,

O'Hearn played great game.

Exeter had about "their best
team in 13 years" said Mr. Sorota

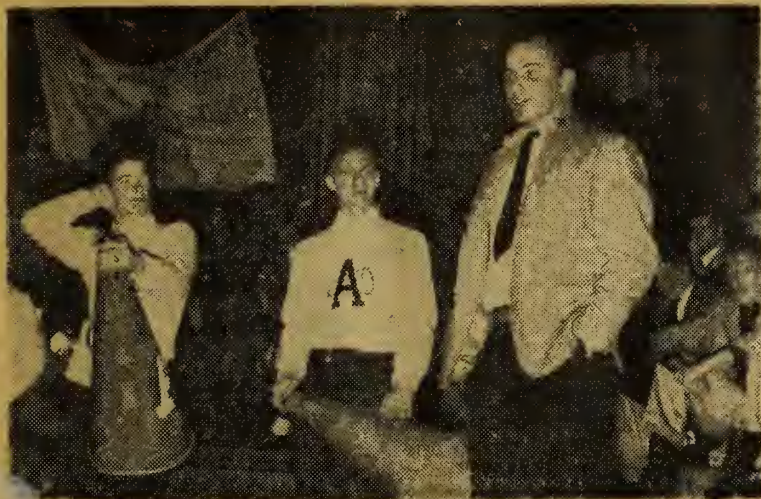


DICK STARKATT (18) and Phil Hudner (45) go up to spoil attempted Red pass completion in the end zone. (Photo by Claxton)

Sigal, O'Hearn, Smith Shine As Andover Whips Exeter By 14-7

Under dark, cold skies at Plimpton Stadium in Exeter Saturday, the Andover football team convincingly overpowered a stub-

born Exeter squad, 14-7, to mark distinctively the observance of the nation's oldest school-boy football rivalry's diamond jubilee. The



HORT SMITH, Andover co-captain, speaks at pre-game rally Friday night. Cheerleaders Pierce (left) and Vail look on. (Photo by Gould)

teams have met seventy-three times in three-quarters of a century, and the record now shows that the Blue of Andover has 37 victories, compared to the Exeter 30; there have been six deadlocks in the ancient series.

Andover's victory was a notable achievement, for the Red had been established as pre-game favorites, and their team has been classed as one of the best in P.E.A. football history. Clearly, however, Andover was in charge throughout, and leading the Blue parade was Bob Sigal, whose blocking of Bud Stover's kick was the turning point of the game.

The Exeter team had Horton Smith completely covered during the game, but the Andover captain established his greatness by coming through with a fine run to set up P.A.'s second T.D. and by doing some outstanding defensive work. Dick Starratt called the signals in top fashion, and worked the option play to great advantage.

Pierce O'Hearn showed himself to be one of the East's top school-boy ends by performing brilliantly on offense and, most noticeably, on defense where he prevented Red juggernaut Bob Conway from gaining on his fearsome wide sweeps.

An early Smith fumble on the Blue 42, which Conway recovered, was one of the few chances the Exeter stands had to enjoy themselves.

BALL STOLEN AND BLOCKED

Conway ran to the 33, but on the next play Starratt stole the ball from Tom Menge, Red fullback. When the Blue could not make a first down, Smith booted to the Exeter 25, and Menge returned to the 31. The P. A. forward wall held the Red, and Stover dropped back to kick. However, Sigal, who played most of his defensive game in the Exeter backfield, pulled the stands to their feet as he blocked the kick

(Continued on Page Three)



Andover Going Down—But Not Out
Dave Niles (39) and Captain Gordon Smith (83) drop Andover's Captain Hort Smith (22) on the run-back of the kick-off.



Andover Tallies In First and Third Periods; Starratt Quarterbacks Well; Blank Excels

(Continued from Page One)

and recovered it on the Red 3. On the next play Bob took a handoff from Starratt and plunged through the line for the score. Smith's extra point was good and the Blue led 7-0.

After the kick-off the rest of the quarter was run off with the two teams exchanging punts. In the last seconds of the period Menge took a Smith boot on his own 24 and ran it back 29 yards to the Blue 47, the longest run.

The second quarter was all Andover, even though the Blue couldn't manage a score. Exeter could get no first downs as the Blue line refused to give ground. Sigal charged Linscott and Stover constantly, and threw the Red backs for several losses. The Andover backfield with Phil Hudner leading the parade, gained yardage almost at will, and two touchdowns were averted when the Blue machine ran out of gas on the Red goal line. In the line O'Hearn was a standout at end, and Blank, Briggs, Schultz, and Phillips made up an impregnable line.

SMITH OUTWITS RED

The third quarter was a repetition of the second, but Andover managed to score its second tally.

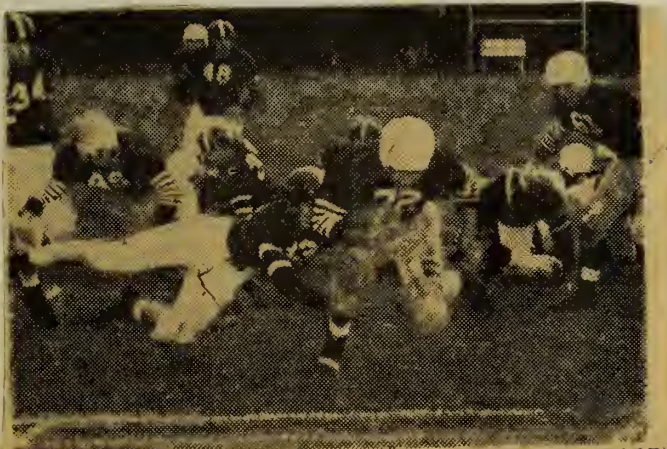
Exeter took Les Blank's elusive kickoff and ran it back to the Red 20. P.E.A. couldn't gain, and Linscott was forced to boot to the P.A. 41. With the ball on the Red 37 because of an unnecessary roughness penalty, the Blue could gain only two yards in three plays, but on fourth down Smith took a high pass from center, skirted the Red left end, and ran the ball 27 yards from the kick formation to the 8 yard line. Sigal smashed to the 2, and Starratt went to the end zone in two quarterback sneaks for the icing tally. Smith made good on the extra point, and Andover lead 14-0.

Exeter took the kickoff and rapidly lost the ball on downs at the P.A. 44. From here the Blue rolled 41 yards in seven plays to put the ball on the Exeter 15, but then the attack stalled. After "Stretch" Clement barely missed a Smith flip in the end zone, the ball went to the Red on their own 20. at the quarter's end.

EXETER AERIAL COUNTS

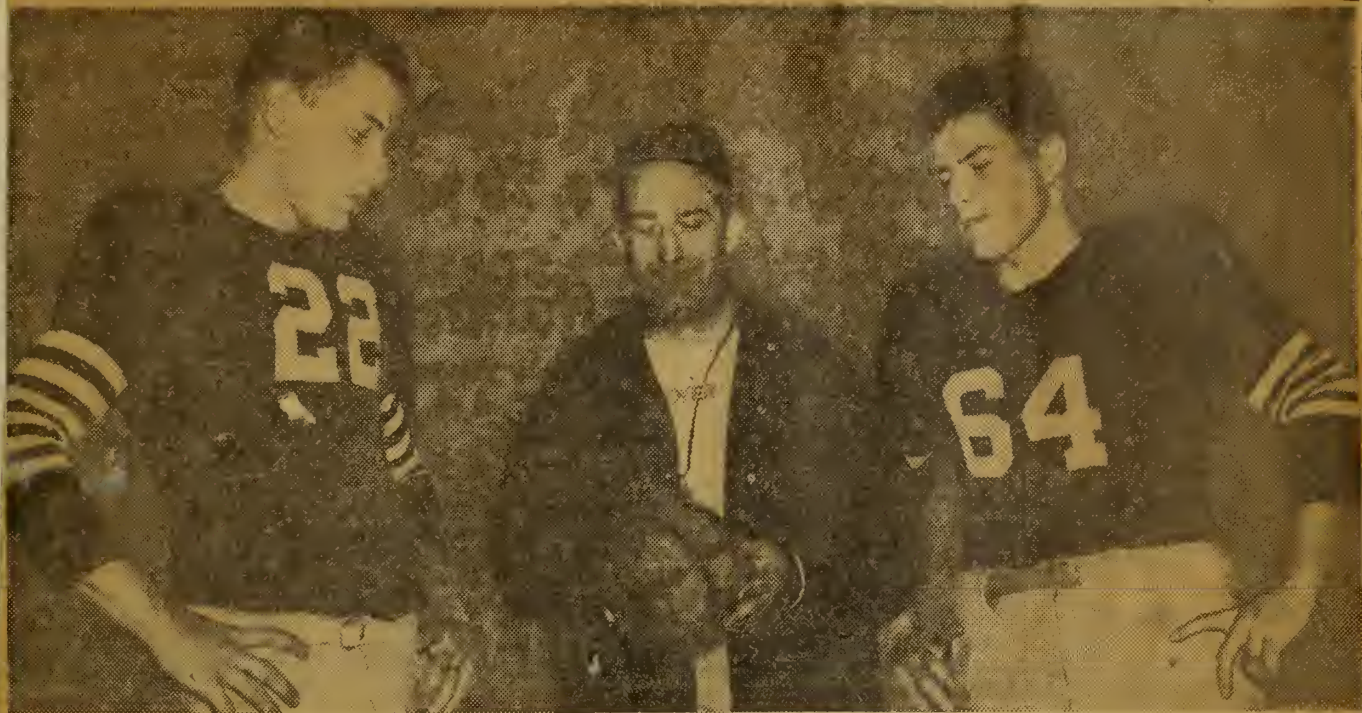
Late in the last period, Exeter, because of a double reverse and a roughing the kicker penalty, found itself on the Blue 38, first down, ten to go. In three plays, Menge and Conway moved the ball to the 11 for a first down. In three more plays the Red fought their way to the 5, and from here Stover tossed to Capt. Gordon Smith for the score. Jack Smith added the extra point, and the score was 14-7.

Andover wisely ran through the formalities of a series of plays through the line, letting the clock run out with Andover seven points to the good.



(Photo by Wolff)

BOB SIGAL, Andover fullback, plunges over from the eight yard line on the first play following his block of Bud Stover's kick.



Andover's football coach Steve Sorota (center) is shown with the co-captains of the eleven, Horton Smith (left) and Woody Harris.

Prep School Rivalries Nov. 9th '53

Andover Meets Exeter In 73d Game Saturday

By Ed Sinclair

Afforded extra rest by the week-end storm which postponed most of last Saturday's games, the prep school teams in the East today point toward the biggest week end on their schedules. Come Saturday afternoon, traditional rivalries from New Hampshire to Pennsylvania will be renewed with all the old-time spirit before capacity audiences.

Foremost among these will be the seventy-third meeting between Andover and Exeter at Plimpton Stadium, Exeter, N. H., with an expected throng of 6,000 on hand for the observance of the Diamond Jubilee of the oldest schoolboy football rivalry in the country.

END of '53 Football Season:

Five wins; One defeat; One game cancelled.

SPORT: Soccer

YEAR: 1953

CAPTAIN: NAME Rodes, Thomas
HOME
ADDRESS St. Louis, Mo.

MANAGER: NAME: Krass, Alfred
HOME
ADDRESS Lynbrook, N.Y.

COACH: NAME DiClemente, Frank

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Gov. Dummer

Yale

Medford High

Deerfield

Tufts

Brown

Belmont High.

Harvard

Watertown High

M.I.T. (cancelled because of rain)

Exeter

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Ayer, Douglas Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y.	6'5"	200	FB	'54	2	2
Black, Malcolm Greenwich, Conn.	6'2"	160	RFB	'56	1	1
Blanchard, Albert Bangor, Maine	5'9"	150	RI	'54	4	2
Bloom, John Methuen	5'5"	135	I	'54	4	1
Bouce, Paul Dijon, France	5'9"	175	HB	'54	1	1
Bragg, William Harrison, N.Y.	5'11"	155	I	'54	4	2
Carnicelli, Thomas Frammingham	5'10"	150	HB	'54	3	1
Constan, Sam Brockton, Mass.	5'11½"	150	LO	'54	3	1
Crabtree, John Jacksonville, Fla.	5'10"	140	LO	'54	3	2
Fotte, Jonathan Englewood, N.J.	5'7"	145	CF, RW	'54	3	3
Glendinning, David Andover	5'6"	148	RH	'54	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Goodman, David Philadelphia, Pa.	6'	155	LH	'54	4	2
Hale, Thomas Slingerlands, NY	5'6"	130	O, CF	'55	2	1
Hillman, Tatnell Pittsburgh, Pa.	5'8"	138	RH	'55	2	1
Karle, Robt. Woburn	5'7"	130	RI	'55	3	1
Lanouette, Rbt. Sao Paulo, Brazil	5'11"	155	G	'54	3	1
Lees, Chas. Chatham	5'11"	153	RI	'54	4	1
McBride, John Lake Forest, Ill.	5'8"	143	I	'56	2	1
McKeon, Maury Amherst, Mass.	6'	157	G	'54	2	1
Murtagh, David West Chester, Pa.	5'8"	143	RI	'55	2	1
Oasis, Donald W. Hartford, Conn.	5'11"	147	FB	'55	3	1
Orie, Frederick Sewickley, Pa.	5'10½"	152	CH	'55	2	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Patrick, Gardner Madison, Conn.	5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	140	RH	'54	4	2
Pearson, Fred London, England	5'10"	166	CF	'54	1	1
Pendleton, Stevens Montclair, N.J.	5'11"	146	FB	'54	2	1
Polgreen, John Andover	6'	140	RW	'55	3	1
Rodes, Thomas St. Louis, Mo. (Capt.)	6'1"	189	LFB	'54	4	4
Roe, Walter Blue Pts., N.Y.	5'11 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	145	CF, RW	'55	1	1
Schwartzburg, Thomas Bedford, N.Y.	5'11"	150	G	'56	2	1
Semple, Rbt. Grosse Pt., Mich.	6'1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	170	G	'54	4	1
Smith, Duncan Marblehead	5'9"	140	LH	'54	2	1
West, Michael Red Bank, N.J.	5'8"	150	CF	'55	3	1
Whittall, Vreeland Cornwall, N.Y.	5'10 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	150	LH	'54	4	1
Zug, Terry Sewickley, Pa.	6'2"	175	LF	'55	2	1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Governor Dummer Defeats Dekemen In Opening Game

In the opening game of the season, the Andover soccer team went down to defeat at the hands of a more experienced Governor Dummer squad, 5-2, last Wednesday.

At the beginning of the game the sides appeared fairly even, both teams merely testing out the other's potential. Not many shots were taken, and the squads seemed to be well-matched. Captain Tom Rodes and halfback Fritz Okie sparked the defense for the Blue in the early stages of the game, while Fred Pearson and Spike Bragg turned in some fine work on the forward line.

GOVERNORS RALLY

During the second quarter Governor Dummer began to show a marked superiority over the Andover defense, and on many occasions broke past the backs and were prevented from scoring either by very close shots that missed or by the outstanding playing of goalie Bob Lanouette. During this period and for the rest of the game, the Blue's lack of drive prevented its forwards from getting the ball into the opponent's territory too often.

Near the outset of the third period, with the wind behind them, Dummer drove the ball deep into Andover territory. Then their center forward, Shad Tubman, dribbled the ball past the Andover defense and tallied with the first goal of the day. Shortly after that, in a scramble in front of the Governor Dummer goal, Al Blanchard hit the nets with the Blue's first tally. However, this was quickly followed by another sensational score by Tubman on a corner kick. Then a third Dummer goal by inside Dodd Miles ended the enemy scoring spirit for the moment. Halfbacks Dave Glendinning and Vreeland Whittall and Lower fullback Malcolm Black helped stave off the driving opponents for the rest of the period.

In the fourth period Dummer

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 7

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: G.D. 5, Andover 2

WHERE PLAYED: G.D., So. Byfield

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:40

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy, Cold

occasional snow flurries

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

again began pounding the ball into the Blue goal area. Finally, Tubman once more broke loose and scored the opponent's fourth goal. Then Andover rallied, and after good playing by Captain Tom Rodes, Fritz Okie and Vreeland Whittall, the immediate danger was over. Then Al Blanchard scored his second and last Andover tally. The Governor Dummer squad was to score once more on a penalty kick during the final minutes of the game, thus making the final score read 5-2.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: October 10

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

P.A. Alumni Lead Elis Against Blue, 3-0; Lanouette Excels

The Yale soccer team defeated the Blue last Saturday in its first game on the Old Campus. Despite the outstanding performances put in by Fritz Okie, Bob Lanouette, and Dusty Rodes, the Yale Freshman scored three goals to Andover's none.

The starting Yale halfback line consisted of P. A. graduates Captain Bob Pelletreau, who was captain of last year's team, Fred Williams, and John Ponier. The Blue played hard and tried their best, but the terrific passwork and team play of the Yalies overwhelmed them.

YALE DRAWS BLOOD

In the first period Yale scored two goals against Andover. Right from the beginning Andover's goalie Bob Lanouette was kept busy by the Yale forward line. Finally the Yale right inside, Mike Cooke, got free with the ball in front of the Blue goal and put the ball past Lanouette. Andover tried to retaliate by a charge up the field, but although the passing was excellent, the shot for the goal was high. A few minutes later the second Yale goal was put in by Palmer Bennrot, the Eli's center. It was a long shot, but the ball was blocked from Lanouette's vision and it snuck into the corner of the goal.

The second period opened with two casualties. First Mike West went in for center John Foote when his ankle was hurt as he collided into a Yale back. A few minutes later Palmer Bennrot was carried off the field. The caliber of the Blue defense improved during this period and managed to hold the Elis scoreless. Fritz Okie, Dave Good-

(Continued on Page Four)

Yale 3, P.A. 0

: Andover

1:30

Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:25

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear, mild

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Foote hurt ankle, was taken out

Palmer Bennrot of Yale carried off field

after collision

McBride and Bloom started several downfield rushes but they were broken up by the Yale halves. In one instance John Ponier, dodging several Andover defencemen, dribbled the ball halfway down the field before he was forced to pass. In one of the Yale rallies around the Andover goal, the Yale left inside, Kulliesied, put the ball past Lanouette for the last Eli tally.

Beautiful saves by fullback Captain Dusty Rodes and by Lanouette prevented the Frosh from scoring again. The Blue's spirit never declined throughout the game.

Yale dominated play throughout the first quarter, but the Dekemen evened the competition some in the ensuing periods. The Blue controlled the ball throughout most of the third period.

CHAPTER IV

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Tie

.. And [^]Medford

In a tense, hard-fought game with Medford High last Wednesday, the Blue Soccer squad battled to a 3-3 tie. Sam Constan, left wing, scored all three Andover goals, his tallies coming in the first and fourth periods.

Tom Rodes, Blue captain and fullback injured his knee in the fourth quarter while saving an almost certain goal. Rodes will be out for several weeks, thus seriously impairing the P. A. booters' defensive game.

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 14

OPPONENT: Medford High

RESULT: Andover 3, Medford 3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:35

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy, mild

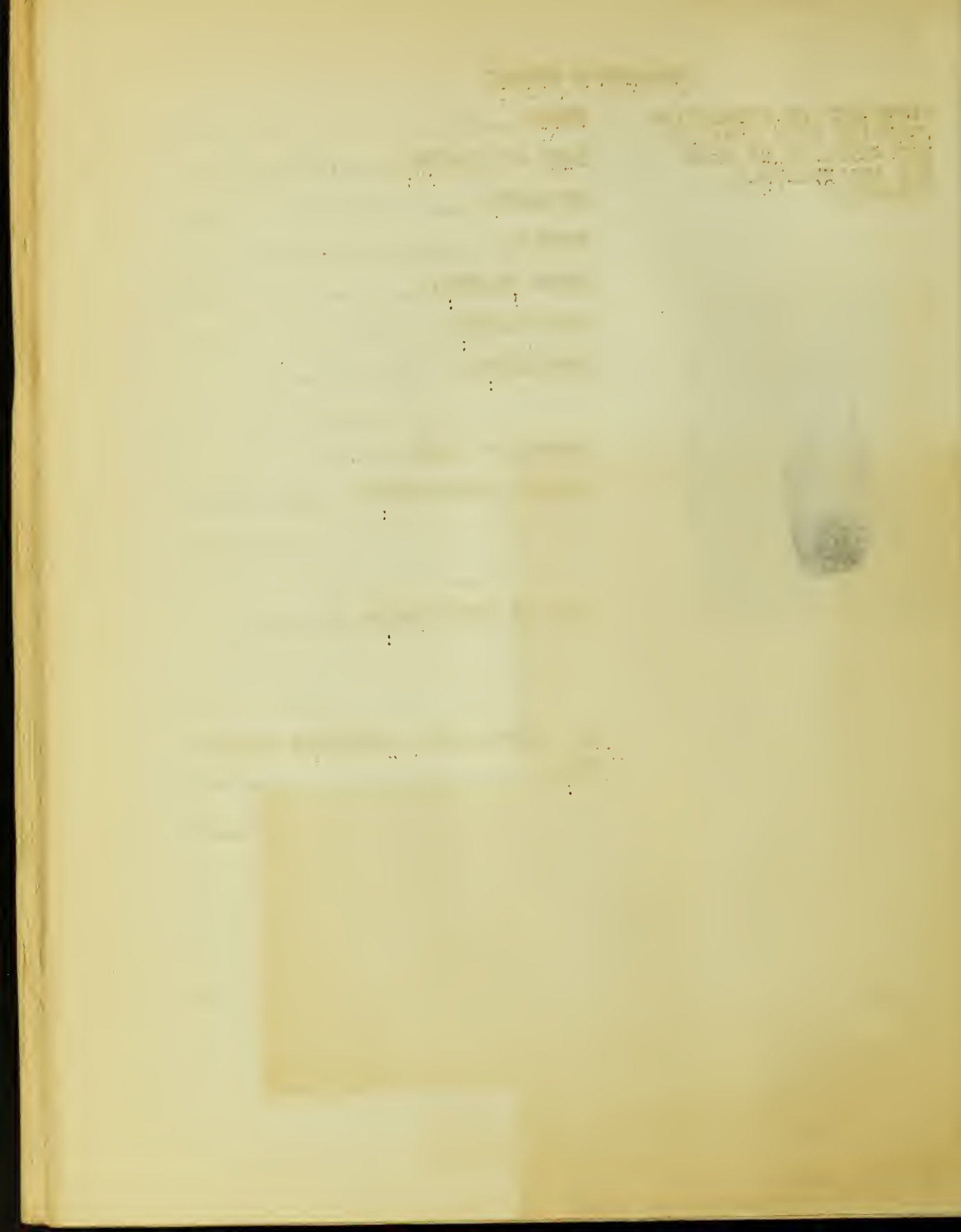
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Rodes injured his knee in the

4th quarter and was out for the next

three weeks



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 17

OPPONENT: Deerfield

RESULT: Andover 1, Deerfield 1

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:15

CONDITIONS: Clear, warm

ATTENDANCE: 200

STANDING INCIDENTS DURING

Soccer Tied By Green, 1-1.....

Mr. DiClemente's varsity soccer team fought the perennial strong Deerfield soccer men to a 1-1 tie last Saturday on opposition's homegrounds in western Massachusetts.

For the first time without Captain Tom Rodes, the team overcame a Deerfield lead through the third quarter. Foot by center forward Walt only up from the clubs one to tie the score. Thus for the consecutive year the power-green squad has been thwarted in attempt to win their "big game."

TEAMS EVENLY MATCHED

Captain Rodes's left fullback slot filled by Upper Terry Zug. Displayed a good kick but lacked speed. Bob Lanouette played one of the finest games in the goal in many years, turning in an excellent performance in the nets. Bob only up with thirty-eight saves to opponent Bolles's twenty-four. Lanouette was forced to leave the field for two minutes in the second half when he was kicked by a Deerfield inside. Second-string goalie Bob Semple filled in at this time without mishap as the Green team led on the steam to take advantage of the situation.

The teams were well-matched, with the superior Deerfield forward making up for their weak defense. Andover's powerful half-line of Okie, "Dunc" Smith, Glendinning kept the ball in their own territory throughout most of the game, while Spike Bragg, Constan, John Foote, Max Constan, Al Blanchard, John Crabtree and Gardner Patrick all expended on the forward line, with

Bragg and Foote outstanding.

OKIE MISSES KICK

In the first period, a call of hands on the Deerfield left fullback Beaver gave the Blue a penalty spot shot. Fritz Okie took the shot and powered it into goalie Bolles who was right in its path. He quickly recovered a momentary fumble and fell on the ball before Okie had a chance to follow up the shot. Okie more than made up for this late in the half when he rescued with his hands a ball speeding unopposed into the Blue nets, thereby risking a spot kick. However, the referee didn't see the play and the score was held at 1-0 in favor of the Green.

Deerfield's lone score came at 4:17 in the second period on a kick by Lombard to center-half Bossi, who got past Zug for the score.

ROE SCORES

At 9:07 of the third quarter Walt Roe of the Blue, prep brother of Pete Roe of last year's squad, powered the ball into the Green's nets after Beaver of Deerfield fumbled the ball while trying to clear it from the nets. This was the last score of the day, however, as the rest of that period, the fourth quarter, and two five-minute overtime periods went by scoreless for the Blue's second tie in as many games.

Andover's tackling was generally good, markably so on steals by the forwards, but the Green penetrated deep into Andover territory several times when Andover's backs failed

to stop their ball-carriers. The Blue's forward line exhibited excellent passing deep into Green grounds, but miscued on vital passes near the goal. The line again showed a pronounced reluctance to make shots at the goal, with forwards passing the ball off to even more reluctant colleagues instead of shooting.

The tie brought the year's record to two losses and two ties. During this period the team has improved markably in all aspects of the game.

The Andover passing and controlling the ball was excellent, and indicates a marked contrast to their earlier inexperienced performances.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

The up and coming Blue soccer squad registered its first victory of the year against Tufts Freshmen on Wednesday by a score of 1-0.

OKIE SCORES ON PENALTY SHOT

At the outset of the game, both teams appeared to be evenly matched. A driving Andover line showed exceptional teamwork, but the powerful Tuft backs thwarted all attempts to score. However, near the end of the first period, one of the Tufts fulls touched the ball with his hands in the penalty area, resulting in a free kick. Center half Fritz Okie blasted the ball past the goalie for the only tally of the day. Exceptional playing by insides Spike Bragg and Al Blanchard, and center forward Walt Roe highlighted this period.

During the second quarter Andover showed a lack of ability to control the ball, and on many occasions lost it, thus giving the Tufts freshmen opportunities to score. But with good defensive playing by Doug Ayer and Mal Black, the Blue prevented the enemy from scoring.

ANDOVER GAINS ADVANTAGE

With the start of the second half Andover seemed to definitely have the advantage. The Tufts eleven played sloppy ball, and an improved Blue team kept the ball in the opponent's territory. However, even with the good centering by wings Sam Constan and John Foote, and excellent ball handling by insides Max Bloom, John McBride and center forward Fred Pearson, Andover failed to tally.

EVEN FINAL PERIOD

In the final period both teams played evenly, neither having the advantage over the other, and both showing fairly good teamwork. Dunc Smith and Tat Hillman helped keep the opponents from successfully penetrating into Andover territory, while the Blue line caused the enemy backs a great deal of trouble.

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 21

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 1, Tufts 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy, cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

Lineup:

A	G	T
Lanouette	G	Smith
Ayer	LF	Molholm
Black	RF	Bacon
Smith	LH	Higgs
Okie	CH	Nures
Hillman	RH	Nutt
Constan	LW	Halberg
Blanchard	LI	Kran
Roe	CF	Schnutter
Bragg	RI	Reece
Foote	RW	Latisophon

Published weekly, except on Sundays, holidays, and days when the office of the publisher is closed.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1902, under post office number 374, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays, holidays, and days when the office of the publisher is closed.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1902, under post office number 374, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays, holidays, and days when the office of the publisher is closed.

Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance. Single copies, 15 cents.

Entered as second-class matter, June 26, 1902, under post office number 374, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement of post office and postmaster.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 1, 1918.

Postmaster: This publication is published weekly, except on Sundays, holidays, and days when the office of the publisher is closed.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Oct. 24

OPPONENT: Brown Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 2, Brown 0

The varsity booters racked up their second victory of the present campaign last Saturday, scoring an impressive 2-0 triumph over the Brown Freshmen. The Blue team, just now beginning to "jell" into a smooth-working squad was still hampered by the absence of first stringers Capt. "Dusty" Rodes, and halfbacks Dave Goodman and Dave Glendinning.

WELL CO-ORDINATED ATTACK

However, the team displayed excellent teamwork which was highlighted by sharp passing and, in the second half, vastly-improved ball control.

The Blue dominated play throughout the game, and exceptionally steady play by center-half "Fritz" Okie plus long boots by full-backs Ayer and Black added considerably to the Blue offense. Tat Hillman, Tom Carnicelli, and Duncan Smith played the other two half-back spots, with Hillman and Carnicelli alternating at Glendinning's spot.

CONTROL OF PLAY

The Blue's control of play was further proven by the fact that Brown goalie Dave Kaplan was forced to make twenty-eight saves while Blue net-tender Lanouette was compelled to make only eight, with a mere three coming at the mouth of the goal. Saves by Kaplan, who, with Pete Roe (brother of P.A.'s center forward, Upper "Walt" Roe) constituted the P.A. alumni faction playing for Brown, prevented Andover from scoring in the third period although Blanchard, Bragg, and Foote kept him busy.

POLGREEN TALLIES

"Whitey" Polgreen scored Andover's opening tally at 13:08 of the second quarter. Following a see-saw, sloppy opening period in which Andover muffed several easy chances for a score, the Blue picked up steam; subsequently, right-wing Polgreen took a beautiful cross and sent a hard shot just out of Kaplan's reach into the upper right hand corner of the cage.

A DISPUTE

After the half, play lapsed into a scoreless stalemate. Several Andover attempts were thwarted by Kaplan, resulting in a scoreless third period. A sideline dispute between the Brown coach and the referee resulted in hot words but no action. A difference in opinion over the "roughing the goalie" ruling caused the brief flareup.

SECOND GOAL FOR BLUE

After forty-two seconds of the fourth quarter had elapsed, center-forward Fred Pearson, the English Exchange Student who has shown extraordinary spirit on the field, deflected and reversed the course of flight of a cross from the side and sent the ball into the left corner of the goal, eluding the grasp of a desperation dive by Kaplan.

For the remainder of the period both teams played fairly evenly Bobby Karle, John McBride, and Charley Lees all saw considerable action, but the Andover forward wall could not register again.

Sargent
Bitting
Yeutter
Barker
Carleton
Roe, P.
Mansfield
Clarke

2:00

After Day

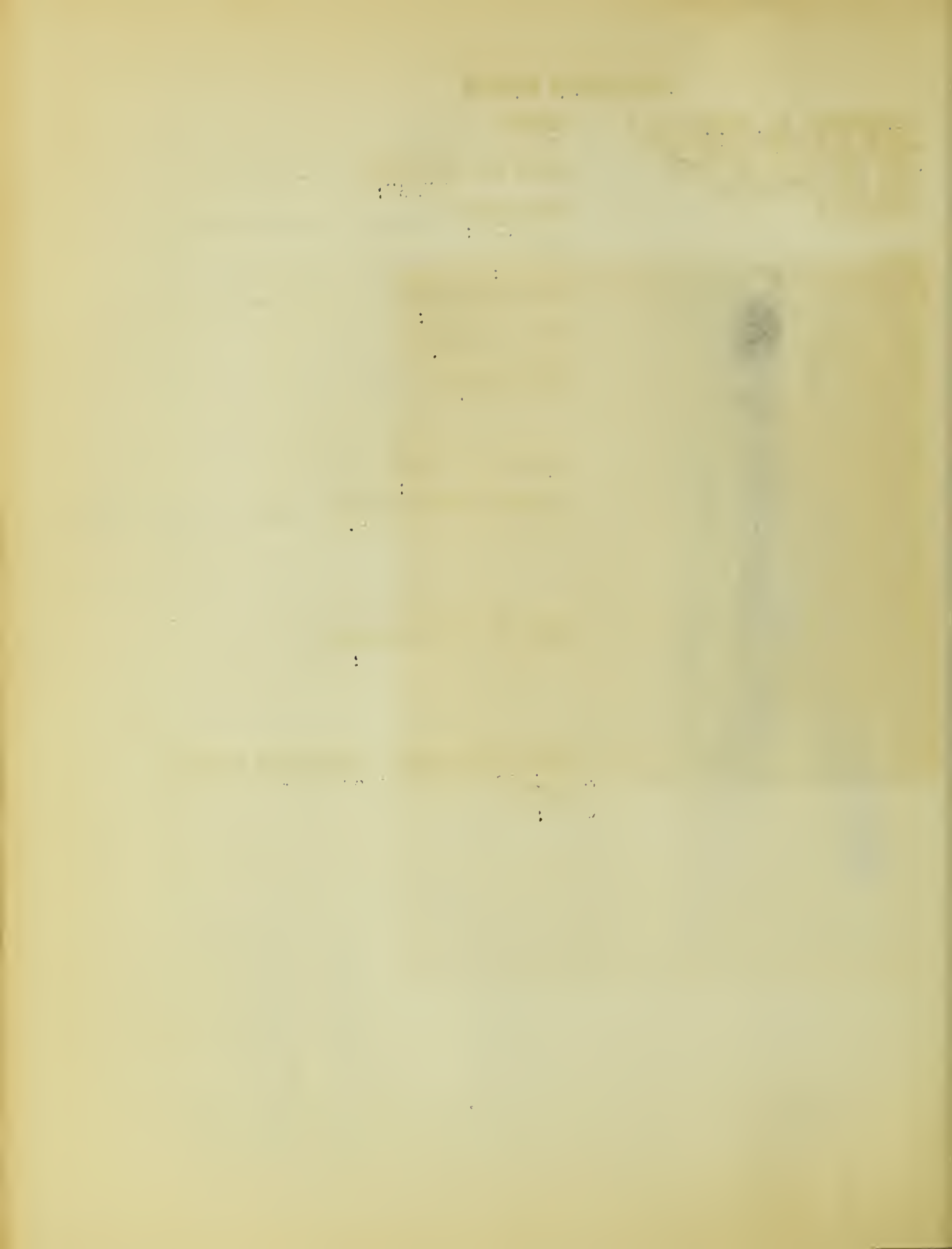
1:20

IONS: Clear, light winds,

ANCE: 20

G INCIDENTS DURING

	A
G	Lanouette
LF	Oasis
RF	Black
LH	Smith
CH	Okie
RH	Hillman
LW	Constan
LI	Bragg
CF	Roe, W.
RI	Blanchard
RW	Foote



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF ~~x~~CONTEST: Belmont High

OPPONENT: ~~x~~ Oct. 28

RESULT: Andover 0, Belmont 0

....And Deadlock Belmont, 0-0

A driving Andover Soccer squad fought its way to a scoreless deadlock with Belmont High School on Wednesday. Though there were many good shots, both teams failed to tally. In the first quarter, several Andover advances into Belmont territory were broken up by Red backs. Center forward Walt Roe and insides Spike Bragg and Al Blanchard, although they showed excellent ball handling and drive, failed to score. Halfbacks Fritz Okie, Dave Goodman, and Dave Glendinning added much-needed support to the Blue offensive, while at the same time carried out their defensive responsibilities well.

LANOUEETTE SHINES

In the second quarter, the Belmont eleven drove into Andover territory on several occasions, and scores were averted only by the good kicking of full-backs Mal Black, and Doug Ayer and the exceptional playing of goalie Bob Lanouette.

At the start of the second half the Andover forwards continued to show drive and teamwork. Many

times the ball was driven into the Belmont goal area, but because of a real lack of ability to shoot and hit, the Blue failed to score. Inside Max Bloom and wings Sam Constan and Jon Foote led the Blue attack while center half Okie was a major factor in keeping the ball up in Belmont territory.

LINE FAILS TO SCORE

Late in the game, both teams showed exceptional drive. On numerous occasions, however, a strong Red forward line broke through into Andover territory, and were only prevented from scoring by the tackling of fullbacks Black and Terry Zug. The Blue line also was stymied in its attempt to tally in the final period, even with the driving game displayed by insides Bragg and Blanchard.

In ten minutes of overtime both teams failed to tally, leaving the final score 0-0.

Andover

2:00

Walter Day

E: 1:40

CONDITIONS: Cloudy, damp field

DANCE: 60

NG INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 3rd tie of season

A	Lineup:	B
Lanouette	G	Crotty
Black	RF	Lombardo
Ayer	LF	Giordano
Glendinning	RH	Tirreall
Okie	CH	Russell
Goodman	LH	DeSarno
Foote	RW	Pardo
Blanchard	RI	McCarthy
Roe	CR	LeBlanc
Bragg	LI	Burke
Constan	LW	Williamson

tensive playing of the Blue backs and the exceptional saves of goalie Bob Lanouette, the Harvard attempts to score were thwarted. In this period the Andover forward line played its best so far in the game. On several occasions, the Blue forwards swept past the Harvard backs, and many close shots were taken at the Red goalie; but none of them hit the nets. Half-backs Gardner Patrick and Tom Carnicelli added much-needed sup-

port to the Blue offensive, while forwards Max Bloom, Whitie Polgreen, and Dave Murtagh showed fine teamwork and drive.

CONSTAN'S NEAR MISS

In the fourth period, the Andover line again failed to tally. Several more good shots were taken by the Andover forwards, but the Red goalie made some desperate saves and thus averted a tally. On one occasion, a Harvard back made a brilliant stop on Constan's boot, after the goalie had been drawn out of the goal.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP AND WRITE-UP OF GAME AND ALL POSSIBLE PICTURES

On the field across the road from Harvard Stadium, the Andover Soccer squad was defeated by the Harvard Freshmen, 2-0, on Saturday. One of the leading factors in this defeat was the absence of Captain Tom Rodes, who has been laid up for the last several games with a knee injury.

HARVARD SCORES TWICE

The Harvard eleven showed excellent teamwork at the start of the game, and as a result, within the first few minutes, they had penetrated into Andover territory. After almost completely faking out the Andover fullback, center forward Polese shot the ball past Blue goalie Bob Lanouette for the first tally of the day. After that, the Andover line showed excellent teamwork as they drove through the Red backs. However, even with the good driving of insides Spike Bragg and Al Blanchard and center-forward Tom Hale, the Blue failed in their attempt to score.

FROSH TALLY AGAIN

A few minutes later, after sucking the Andover backs out of position, the Harvard Freshmen registered another tally off the foot of center-forward Polese, his second goal of the day. Undaunted by this setback, however, the Blue defense held off the driving Crimson line for the remainder of the period; and the first quarter ended having seen excellent defensive playing by the halfback line of Dave Glendinning, Fritz Okie, and Dave Goodman.

BLUE IMPROVES

The second period opened with the Blue showing a marked improvement in defense over the first period. In this quarter full-backs Mal Black and Doug Ayer helped to keep the ball in Harvard territory, while wings Sam Constan and Jon Foote showed good performances in dribbling and centering. However, even though the Blue kept the ball in Harvard territory for most of the time, the Andover line again failed to score.

BOTH GOALIES STAR

At the start of the second half, both teams played fairly evenly.

The Red team showed excellent passwork, but with the good de-

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Harvard

OPPONENT: Oct. 31

RESULT: Harvard 2, Andover 0

WHERE PLAYED: Cambridge

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Frances Pelosi

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:15

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cool, partly cloudy, damp

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 12

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: _____

Lineup:

A		H
Lanouette	G	Dubinsky
Black	RF	McGarrity
Ayer	LF	Franck
Glendinning	RH	Berolzheimer
Okie	CH	Hoyt
Goodman	LH	Stapper
Foote	LW	Hodnett
Blanchard	RI	Parker
Hale	CF	Polese
Bragg	LI	Burlingame
Constan	LW	Murphy

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 4

OPPONENT: Watertown High

.....Also Take Watertown, 2-0 As Bloom And Hale Register

Andover 2, Watertown 0

ED: Andover

D: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Walter Day

The Blue Soccer squad came through with two goals in the last minutes of overtime to defeat Watertown High school, 2-0, last Wednesday. From the opening of the game, the

Andover eleven maintained control of the ball, keeping it in Watertown territory throughout most of the game. Halfback Fritz Okie, Dave Glendinning, and Dave Goodman contributed a great deal of support to the offensive thrust.

At the same time the Red defense showed a lack of ability to clear the ball out of their territory, thus giving the Blue line a decisive advantage. But Andover could not score, because of poor shooting and the excellent playing of the Watertown goalie, Tom Burnes.

GOALIES EXCEL

During the second quarter, the Andover eleven again kept the ball in enemy territory. However, on several occasions, the Red line broke through the Blue defense, and goals were averted only by the exceptional playing of fullbacks Mal Black and Steve Pendleton and the goalie, Bob Lanouette. In the remainder of the period, the ball was up near the Red goal area, but again the Blue line could not tally. Some good shots were taken by insides Al Blanchard and Bob Karle, but all attempts to score were thwarted by the desperate saves of the Watertown goalie.

BLUE FAILS TO TALLY

In the second half the fighting Andover eleven once more drove the ball into Watertown territory. But again the Blue line was unable to tally. Even with the good playing of Fred Pearson and wings Sam Constan and John Foote, the Andover squad could not register a tally.

Through good ball handling by linemen Walt Roe and Larry Sears, the Red backs were stymied in their attempts to clear the ball; but the Blue offense displayed an extreme

lack of ability to hit the nets.

In the fourth period it was again the same story. The Blue eleven kept driving the ball into Watertown territory, but failed to score. Dunc Smith and Terry Zug helped to prevent any fast breaks by the Red forward line, but all to no avail. Thus the fourth period ended in a scoreless deadlock.

TWO OVERTIME TALLIES

In the first of the two five-minute periods of overtime, the Blue offense merely repeated their poor shooting exhibition. But in the second period, Max Bloom got hold of a loose ball in front of the Red goal and belted it through the hands of the Watertown goalie for the first tally of the day. On the bench, Coach DiClemente breathed a sigh of relief.

Almost immediately following this, a second score was registered off the combined heads of center-forward Tom Hale and one of the enemy fullbacks, thus making the final score read 2-0 for Andover.

AME: 1:25

DITIONS: Clear, cold,

ENDANCE: 25

ING INCIDENTS DURING

ores were made until the
utes of the second overtime
was the first overtime
at produced any scores.

Lineup:

A		W
Lanouette	G	Burnes
Black	RF	Holmes, H.
Pendleton	LF	Parley
Glendinning	RH	Papes
Okie	CH	Robinson
Goodman	LH	Kim
Foote	BW	Holmes, D.
Blanchard	RI	Malley
Hale	CF	Morrison
Bloom	LI	Harutunian
Constan	LW	McClay

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Soccer

DATE OF CONTEST: Nov. 14

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover 2, Exeter 1

PLAYED: Andover

PLAYED: 2:30

ALS: Walter Day, Andrew Wilson

I OF GAME: 1:45

R CONDITIONS: Cloudy, cold

F ATTENDANCE: 350

TSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

Dusty Rodes returned for the

first time since the Medford game.

Lineup:

A		E
Lanouette	G	Rafferty
Rodes	LF	Hoge
Black	RF	Pratt
Goodman	LH	Smith
Okie	CH	Wagner
Glendinning	RH	Bragdon
Crabtree	LW	Rhoades
Bragg	LI	Bernheim
Roe	CF	Narden(Capt.)
Blanchard	RI	Kingsley
Foote	RW	Magowan



AT: Blue backs
ck (14) and
double team
er forward. Blue
on to score a
ictory.

1868

1868

1868

1868

1868

1868

1868

1868

Harris, Smith, Starratt Lead Team

(Continued from Page One)

Foote, Rodes, Lanouette Stand Out

The Dekemen scored their second successive triumph over the Exeter soccer team Wednesday on the Old Campus, 2-1. John Foote, playing right wing, scored both goals for the Blue team. Exeter got the first goal in the

third quarter, but minutes later Foote kicked in Andover's first tally. The Blue's second goal came midway in the last period. Terrific playing on the part of Bob Lanouette in the goal foiled numerous Red attempts to score. Captain Dusty Rodes, who has been out since October 14 because of a leg injury, and Malcolm Black played outstanding games at their fullback positions. The forward line should be given a great deal of praise for their outstanding teamwork and drive; Gardner Patrick, Dave Goodman, halfbacks and inside Spike Bragg, all three out of action considerably this year with injuries, were outstanding. Patrick, especially, was phenomenal on defense, thwarting many a Red drive. Al Blanchard and Bobby Karle alternated at the other inside, and Pearson showed great drive.

GOALIES PILE UP SAVES

The teams were evenly matched throughout. The play ranged up and down the field, sometimes in front of the Blue goal, sometimes in front of the Red, but luck, and good playing by the Blue defense, prevented the Exonians from scoring more than once. All the goals were scored in melees around the nets.

The first half ended with the play fairly even for both teams. However, the ball was in the Blue territory for a large part of the time, but Lanouette made crucial saves that prevented the Red from scoring. The frequent shots by John Crabtree, Foote, Fritz Okie, Walt Roe, and Fred Pearson either went wide or were saved by Rafferty, the Exeter goalie. Fred Pearson took several shots at the nets on loose balls in front of the Red goal, but his kicks went wild.

ICE IS BROKEN

The third period started off with the ball mostly in the Blue territory. Tom Bernheim scored the only Exeter tally five and a half minutes after the beginning of the period. A tense moment came later when Lanouette grabbed for the ball, but it took a bad bounce and

time game, when he made an auspicious debut by snaggng a tassel at this



ABOVE: Scoring attempt by Exeter Captain Paul Marden broken up by strong Blue backfield. Captain Rodes moves in to help. (Photos by Wolff and Gould)

bounded by him and off Mal Black, but Lanouette wheeled around and grabbed it just in the nick of time. Minutes later, after Spike Bragg had dribbled the ball downfield and crossed it in front of the Red goal, John Foote dumped the ball in for the first Andover tally. Exceptional play in the forward line was also shown by Roe and Max Bloom at this point.

FOOTE SCORES AGAIN

At the start of the fourth quarter long boots downfield were exchanged, and after a beautiful dribble by John Crabtree deep into the Exeter territory, John Foote again scored during the ensuing mixup when Rafferty momentarily bobbled the ball and Foote kicked it out of his hands into the goal. Exeter almost scored immediately after, but Captain Paul Marden's shot for the goal was just wide. The Red almost scored again when the ball was batted around right at the mouth of the Blue goal, but Lanouette again prevented the ball from going in, aided by the excellent defensive play of the Blue backs.

In winning this, their second consecutive game in a row over the Exonians, the Dekemen succeeded in completely stopping Paul Marden, Exeter's captain and star center-forward. Much credit for this job goes to center-half Fritz Okie, who played an excellent offensive and defensive game.

Winter, 1954

ATHLETIC AWARDS

Winter, 1954

BASKETBALLVar. A (7")

Clement (CC)
Jenkins (CC)
Blanchard AC(M)
Agee
Alsup
Carswell
Cooke JB
O'Hearn
Palumbo
Polgreen
Preston
Ryan
Schulz JL
White

JAV

Allegaert
Cooper FA
Keyes
Laundon
LeRoy EO
Moore FS
Pille
Roe
Tracy JP

AAA

Black
Brown DC
Clevenger
Klemm
McDonough
Roth

Numerals

Bragg
Grimm
Lees
Precourt
Sawyer
Semple
Sgarzi
Smith RB

3" Numerals

Beane
Bissinger
D'Angelo
Field
Gaede
Milde
Spurgeon
Urban
Valldejuly
Wheeler

Certificates

Beane
Milde
Spurgeon
Urban
Valldejuly
Wheeler

WRESTLINGVar. A (7")

Bloom (CC)
Stout (CC)
Domingue (M)
Blank
DeVivo
Elsas
Hein
Kohr
Moses
Pruett
Stella

5" A

Cheney
Goodman JW
Kidd

JAV

Bell
Brubaker
Herrick
Loosigian
Weaver E

AAA

Crippen
Wingert

Numerals

Boldt
Brooks
Doherty R
High
Hirsh
Janus NP
Kohler RE
Ross TW

SKIINGVar. A (7")

Foote (CC)
Hogen (CC)
Carlsmith
Kitchell
Nordhaus
Palmer
Phillips TD
Rickenbaugh
Stoddard

SQUASHVar. A (7")

Jones M (C)
Blunt WW
Byron FW
Fagan CA
Sears LB
Whittall HV

HOCKEYVar. A (7")

Harvey (C)
Hufstader (M)
Creese W
Crosby GC
Harris
Jones GE
Hall PE
Karle RF
Mainelli
Morton
Robinson RN
Smith BD
Starratt
Tyler
Whittlesey

5" A

Creese B
Forstmann

AAA

Briggs
Catlin D
Crosby RS
Crosby TM
Denker
Frost
Hammond GB
Karle JW
Lowenstein
MacDonald
Pitts JD
Pratt AB
Ripley
Smith DC
Tobin
Weisbuch JB

Numerals

Bennett
Cole RW
Frank
Girdler
Knipe
McClellan
Malone
Miller DM
Rose
Sprague
Tracy DC
Wilson WJ

TRACKVar. A (7")

Catlett J (CC)
Sigal RE (CC)
Best (M)
Ackerman
Barlow
Barnes
Boyer
Bruce
Gilman
Goodman DP
Haartz
Hudner
Hunting
Lorenz
McMichael
Maal
Marzullo
Morgan
Okie
Patrick
Phillips JP
Sage
Shaver
Snyder SF
Westfall
Whipple

5" A

Hall JW
Jaquith
Kelly TJ
Lewis PJ
Neviasser
Nichols
Parks RW
Pendleton SP
Seal
Spencer
vonStauffenberg

JAV

Beilenson
Blair
Blake
Carnicelli
Clarkson
Cushing
Decker RM
Freeman
Greenberg
Harrison
Helgeson
Henry JAG
Hillman
Horn
Ingram DA
Kelleher
Lane
Larson
LeRoy N
Murphy AW
Nauman LD
Rayel
Ream
Ringland
Robertson
Rossman
Sigal RL
Smith RN
Stubenbord
Walling
Winslow

SWIMMINGVar. A (7")

Behn (CC)
Faurot CH (CC)
Lange K (M)
Adamson
Brown KS
Burke TF
Catlett LS
Colby
Faurot AR
Glendenning
Graf
Kelly AL
McKamy KC
Mahoney
Parsons
Pierce
Probert
Zurn

5" A

Whitehouse

JAV

Barnum
Brady
Clemens
Crowther
Dent
Erickson
Gerschefski
Halsted
Hoag
Koerting
MacMillan
Malloy
Shapiro
Timken
Zug

AAC

Barrows
Gonzalez
Henry WA
Howe
McEwan
Page
Rodes
Sampson
Tang
Thomas

3" Numerals

Andel
Barrows
Bouce
Downey
Feldman
Gonzalez
Hutton
McEwan
Ridgway
Rodes
Smith GE
Wozmak

TRACK3" Numerals

Childers
Connell
Dignan
Monell
Shyavitz



SPORT: Skiing

YEAR: 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Nielsen, T. R. Foote, J. I.
HOME
ADDRESS Chippaquassee, Englewood N. J.

MANAGER: NAME: Carlsmith, M.
HOME
ADDRESS Summit N. J.

COACH: NAME McKee, P. Q.

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Lamborn, E. J.

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Holderness Sat. Jan 23
Gr. Dummer Wed. Jan 27
Harvard '57 Wed. Feb 3
Ex eter, Dublin, Harvard Sat. Feb 6
Ex eter Wed Feb 17
Interscholastics Fri + Sat, Feb 26-27

Actual Schedule

Ex eter, Dublin, Harvard Frost, Sun Feb 7,
Interscholastics Fri + Sat. Feb. 26-27
"B" team with ex eter "B's" ~~sun~~ Sun Feb 2,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1100 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-707-5000
FAX 773-707-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU

CHICAGO, ILL.

1900

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Nogon, J L Chappaqua, N.Y.	5' 11½"	120	-	S	2	2
Toote, J L Englewood, N.J.	5' 8"	140	-	S	3	3
Kitchell, D B. Passaic, N.J.	5' 10"	140	-	L	2	2
Phillips, J B South Royalton, Vt.	6'	165	-	L	1	1
Stoddard, B. W. Williamstown, Mass.	5' 10"	140	-	L	1	1
Mordhouse, R. R. Albany, N.Y.	5' 8"	118	-	U	2	2
Palmer, L. C. Portland, Maine	6' 00" 5' 10"	140	-	U	3	2
Kickenbough, K J Denver, Colo.	5' 11"	145	-	U	2	2
Stewart, J Pittsboro, N.H.	5' 11"	143	-	U	3	2
Kenner, J. F. P. Bogota, Colombia	5' 11"	145	-	L		
Moeck, M. Denver, Colo.	6' 00"	170	-	L	2	1
Clegg, R D. Hartford City, N.Y.	5' 11¾"	165	-	L	1	1

To: six men went to intercollegiate



Skiers Beaten By Red, Dublin

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP ON GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES



In a tightly contested ski meet on Sunday, Andover was nosed out by Exeter and Dublin while beating the Harvard Frosh in a four-way meet on the Dublin course. Exeter, paced by Hanson Robbins, who won all three events, amassed a total of 280.60 points. Dublin was close behind with 276.61, barely nosing out the Blue team which finished with 276.31 points. Harvard was last, finishing with 230.92.

HOGEN SECOND

Over a difficult 3 mile cross country course, Hogen arrived just behind Robbins to grab second place. Phillips, running his third event of the day, was ninth, and Stoddard, competing for the third time, was eleventh. Kitchell finished thirteenth, and Rickenbaugh placed twenty-first.

EXETER COPS SLALOM

The first event of the day was the giant slalom, Exeter's strongest event, in which they took 7 out of the first 10 places. Tom Phillips was first for Andover, nabbing sixth place. Kent Rickenbaugh finished eleventh, and co-captain John Foote, hampered by a fall on his second run, finished twelfth. Behind him was Brooks Stoddard, while John Palmer finished eighteenth.

ROBBINS SCORES AGAIN

In the jumping, Robbins of Exeter again took first place, while Doug Kitchell took fourth. Stoddard, jumping for the first time this year, was sixth, and Phillips

Picture:

Kent Rickenbaugh

running the giant slalom. He placed 11th.

SPORT Skiing

DATE OF CONTEST: Sun. Feb 3, 1954

OPPONENT: Dublin; Exeter; Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: 1st Exeter, 2nd Dublin, 3rd Andover, 4th Harvard

WHERE PLAYED: Dublin

TIME PLAYED: 10:30 - 4:00

OFFICIALS: Queen of the May
(That's what Mc Kee called him)

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 1/2 hrs.

OTHER CONDITIONS: 20°, sunny,
no clouds at all, 10" granular

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 25-50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Robbins of Exeter took 3 first

places out of a possible 3. Giant slalom,

jumping, & cross-country.

Exeter beat us by 4 points and Dublin

beat us by only .3 of a point.

Lack Of Practice Hurts P. A. Skiers As They Finish Ninth In New England Prep Meet

A definite lack of practice showed up this weekend as the Blue skiing team took ninth place in the U. S. Eastern Prep School Championships sponsored by the Norwich University Outing Club. Co-Capt. Foote and Hogen, Rickenbaugh, Nordhaus, Kitchel, and Stoddard competed in their second and last meet of the year at Northfield, Vt., as Kimball Union copped first in a surprise move.

HOGEN HIGH

In the first event, cross country, Tim Hogen placed seventh in a field of forty-four. This turned out to be the team's highest place in all four events. Bad luck hit the team when Brooks Stoddard, the Blue's second best cross country man, broke his ski halfway around the four-mile course. Kitchel and Rickenbaugh placed second and third for the team, but too far down in the field to boost the team score, from last place.

SLALOM TIGHT

A tight thirty-seven gate slalom course, the best all-round test of skiing ability, moved the team's score up to eighth place. Kent Rickenbaugh took high honors for Andover with thirteenth place, followed by Doug Kitchel, John Foote, and Bob Nordhaus. Ceely of Kim-

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP

AT AN PT ball Union, the winner of cross country, also took first place in this event with two fine runs. A steep bumpy, five-eighths of a mile course was the path followed by the winner, who averaged fifty-five miles an hour in the downhill. Thirteenth place was taken by Andover as Kitchel came through with a commendable run, Foote took seventeenth place. Stoddard and Rickenbaugh, both with bad spills, tied at the thirty second spot.

FORTY METER JUMP

A much larger jump than the team was accustomed to was the main cause attributed to the fact that the jump was Andover's weakest event. This dropped them back into ninth place. Even though conditions were slow, the hill record was broken six times and ended up at one hundred and twenty-two feet, set by Boisvert of Vermont Academy. Kimball Union, upsetting Vermont Academy, took first place, with Proctor grabbing third. Exeter, led by Hansen Robbins, who placed high in all four events took seventh place.

SPORT

DATE OF CONTEST: Fri + Sat Feb 2, 20-1954

OPPONENT: Kimball Union, Vermont Academy, Wollaners, Proctor, Putney, Deerfield, Exeter, Northwood Andover, Nelson, Union.

RESULT: Andover 9th out of 11. Order of teams above.

WHERE PLAYED: Norwich Academy

TIME PLAYED: Fri Afternoon - Sat noon.

OFFICIALS: A. W. P. Wright

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 days

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy first

day clear, weather second

day

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2000+

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Stoddard of Andover broke his

ski during x country. Proctor, jumping for his first year, was

first man for Andover in jumping.



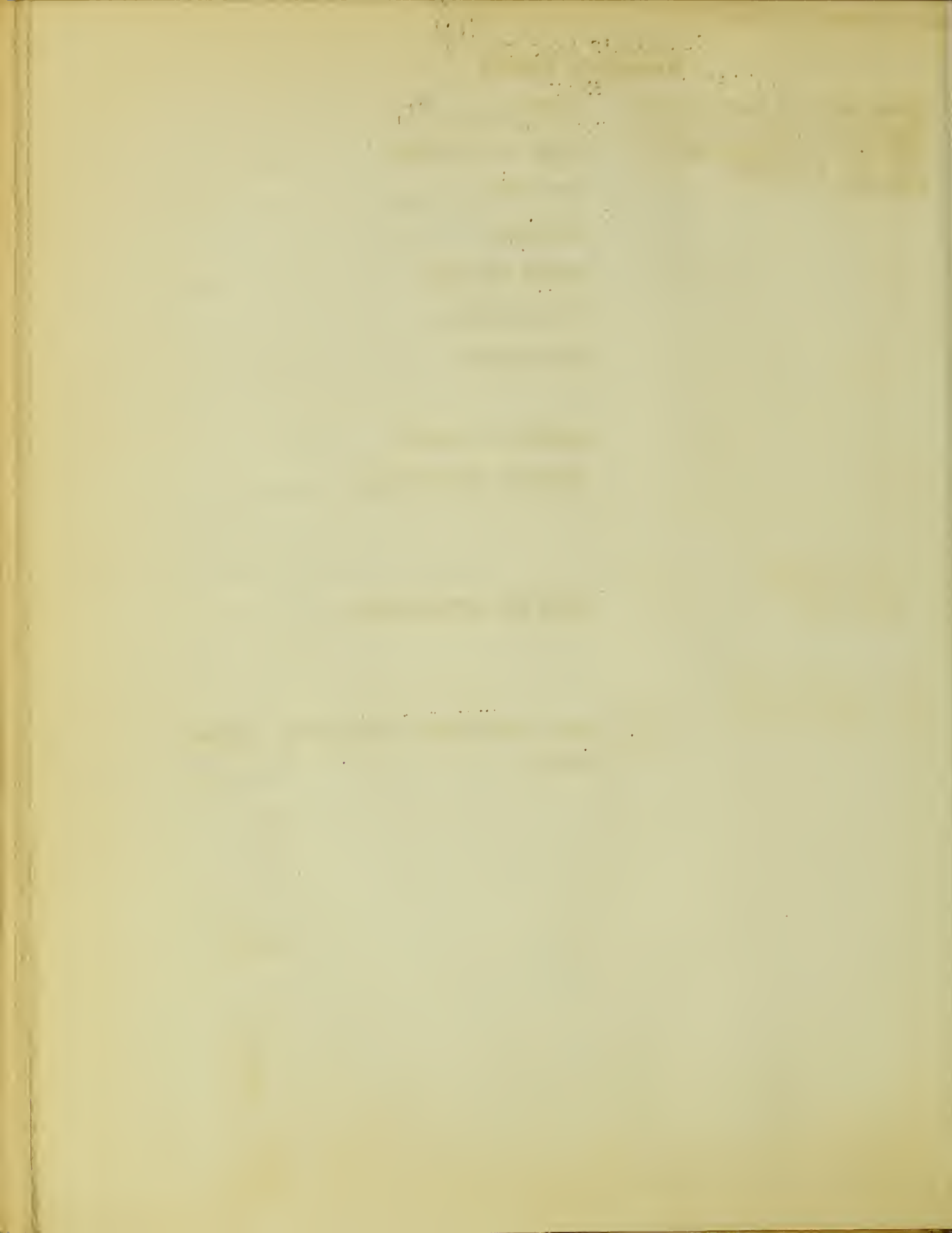
MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT King "B" team
DATE OF CONTEST: under 28 1957
OPPONENT: Exeter
RESULT: Andover won 4-0
WHERE PLAYED: Farmington N.H.
TIME PLAYED: 10:30 AM - 7:00 PM
OFFICIALS: Exeter coach -

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 1/2 hrs.
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny 40°-45°
5"-10" part sun part misty
snow Only scattered clouds
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: None

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Disagreement over the placing of Kolher
as we wished 7 men they had 6. It agreed
not to count that man who was Kolher.
but it was not made clear as to what
man in running, who was Kolher or
lost that man in time. Kolher won the
event and there ensued an argument.
So if we count Kolher's time we win
if we don't we lose. Exeter agreed to
count him.



SPORT: Wrestling

YEAR: 1953-1954

CAPTAIN: NAME John Bloom
HOME 15 Elmwood Rd.
ADDRESS Methuen, Mass.

Don Stout
102 Latswold Rd
Baltimore 10, Md.

MANAGER: NAME: R.A. Deming
HOME
ADDRESS 6 H. High St Andover
Mass

COACH: NAME Mr. Pieters

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Mr. Lux

Mr. M^s Bee

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Sat., Jan. 16	Springfield J.V.	here
Sat., Jan. 23	Lawrence Y.M.C.A.	here
Sat., Jan. 30	Milton Academy	here
Sat., Feb. 6	Yale Freshmen	AWAY
Wed., Feb. 10	Brown Freshmen	here
Sat., Feb. 20	Harvard Freshmen	here
Sat., Feb. 27	Exeter	AWAY
Sat., Mar. 6	Interscholastics	at
		Browne &
		Nichols

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
L.J. Chas Atlanta, Ga.	5'6"	125	123	S	3	3
J.A. Bloom Methuen, Mass.	5'5½"	132	136	S	4	4
L.P. Stella Malden, Mass.	5'7"	139	137	S	4	4
M.S. Stout Baltimore, Md.	5'9"	149	147	S	4	4
J.C. Kohn Cleveland, Ohio	5'9"	159	157	S	2	2
P.T. Moses Warren, R.I.	5'10"	155	167	U	1	1
H.B. Pruett Charlotte	5'11"	179	177	S	4	4
D.C. DeVino Crewett, Mass.	5'9"	180	Heavy	U	1	1
O.C.M. Klein Garden City, N.Y.	5'6"	117	115	L	1	1
B.H. Kidd. Dallas, Texas	5'9"	120	123 or 115	S	4	2
B.J. Cheney New Haven, Ct.	5'7"	132	130	U	3	2



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
A. M. Loasigan Andover, Mass.	5'8"	139	137	U	3	2
E. T. Weaver Andover, Mass.	5'10"	149	147 or 157	U	3	2
C. R. Levin Newton, Mass.	5'11"	159	157	S	4	3
J. W. Goodman Needham, Mass.	5'11"	165	167	S	3	3
P. P. Kerrick Manchester, Mass.	5'10"	175	177	L	2	1
J. L. High Luray, Va.	6'3"	220	Heavy	S	1	1
A. C. Wingert Scarsdale, N. Y.	5'6"	117	115'	L	1	1
J. B. Brubaker Lebanon, Pa.	5'8"	145	147	U	2	1
R. W. Parks C. Greenbush, N. Y.	5'9"	149	147	U	3	2
F. L. Blank Tampa, Fla.	6'	190	Heavy	S	4	3
E. M. Bell State College, Pa.	5'5"	125	123	U	1	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
J. W. Ross Hayward, Wis.	5'5"	132	130	J	1	1
L. A. Brooks Dallas, Pa.	5'4"	149	147	J	1	1
P. Doherty Englewood, N.J.	5'10"	158	157	U.	1	1
W. R. Boldt Binghamton, N.Y.	5'11"	159	157 or 167	U	1	1
W. P. Janus Marblehead, Mass.	5'10"	169	167 or 177	S	4	2
P. A. Domingue Andover, Mass.	5'11"	170	167 or 177 or heavy but Manager	S	3	3
J. R. Burns Wash., D.C.	5'8"	—	Ass. Mgr.	U	3	2
L. S. Beale Kinsdale, Ill.	5'9"	—	Ass. Mgr.	U.	3	2

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling
DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 16, 1954
OPPONENT: Springfield J.V.
RESULT: Andover - 17 Springfield - 13
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:00
OFFICIALS: George Myerson

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 3:40
WEATHER CONDITIONS: snowy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: from 40-85

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: very good meet

Power In Lower Weights Nets P.A. Wrestlers Victory

A strong Andover wrestling team, led by co-captains Max Bloom and Don Stout, defeated the Springfield J.V. contingent by a score of 17-13 in the Borden Gymnasium last Saturday to open the current grappling season.

Skip Elsas led off for the blue at 123 pounds in an exhibition match against the visiting captain, Roney, who had failed to meet the weight requirements and thereby forfeited his match. Roney won the exhibition, but Andover picked up five team points.

Maxie Bloom took the mat against Kidaguchi of the J.V. in the 130 pound spot. Both the boys spent the greater part of the first period cautiously looking for an opening until Max finally nabbed two points on a takedown. The Andover boy increased this lead in the second and third periods and finished with a 6-2 decision over his opponent.

STELLA, STOUT WIN

The Blue then continued to increase their lead as Frank Stella and Don Stout won decisions of 6-3 and 6-0 against Olson and Steeves in the 137 and 147 pound classes. It was 2-2 at the end of the starting period in the Stella-Olson match, but then the Blue man took over and rode his opponent nearly all the way, working him down in an attempt to secure a pin hold. Stout completely outclassed his adversary, grabbing the initial takedown and remaining on top for the greater part of the entire match. He wore his man down well, but was not quite able to sink a bar or three-quarter nelson for the pin.

Jack Kohr, noted for his excellent defensive style, then clinched the

meet for P.A. with an 8-2 decision over Hall in the 157 lb. class. Kohr gave every indication to the onlookers that this season may well be a duplication of last year, when he was one of Andover's outstanding grapplers.

Soobitsky, last year a New England freshman champion, wrestled in the 167 pound class for Springfield against Pete Moses who weighed in at 153. Pete wrestled well, but the weight advantage of his opponent soon made itself evident. Soobitsky held the advantage for the first two periods and attempted to secure various bars for the pin. Moses seemed to come back in the final period, however, and held his man underneath for the remainder of the match. He was unable to redeem himself with a pin, however, and Soobitsky won a 9-2 decision.

Springfield then proceeded to win the next two matches on pins. Ken Pruett carelessly slid into a half nelson by Del Gudice and went down after five minutes and 55 seconds. Darryl De Vivo, wrestling for the first time, found himself confronted by an opponent with an advantage of over fifty pounds in the heavyweight division and was pinned by Rivers in a short time.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 16, 1954

OPPONENT: Perkins

RESULT: Andover J.V. - 26 Perkins - 13

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:45

OFFICIALS: Joseph Streadwick

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:15 - 4:50

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Snowy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 - 90

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Hugh lost, Wein won,

Kidd lost, Cheney won,

Loosigian won, Weaver

lost, Lewis won, Goodman

won, & Herrick won.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 23, 1954

OPPONENT: Lawrence Y.M.C.A.

RESULT: Andover - 26 Lawrence - 12

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Joseph Streadwick

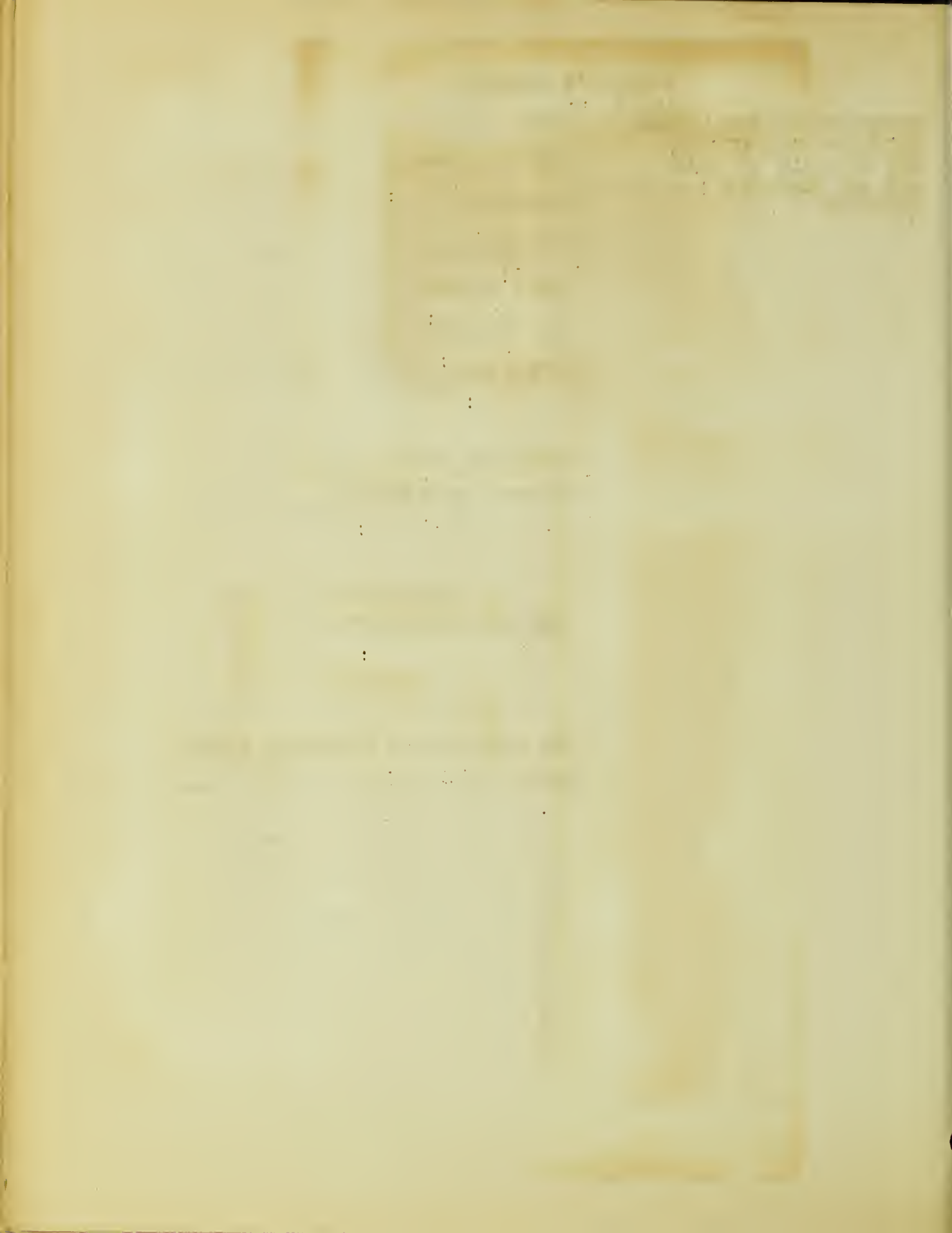
LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 3:10

WEATHER CONDITIONS: snowy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 40 - 80

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Hein won, forfeit went
to Chas, Bloom won, forfeit
went to Stella, Stout won,
Kahr tied, Moses won,
Prueitt lost, + Domingue
lost.



Experienced Lawrence YMCA Squad Trounced By Andover Grapplers; Stout, Bloom Win

Andover's wrestlers defeated an experienced team from the Lawrence Y.M.C.A. last Saturday in the Borden Gymnasium, 26-12, to gain their second win of the '54 campaign.

Once again, power in the lower weights proved to be the decisive factor.

Orrin Heintz made the first varsity start a success by pinning Brown with a guillotine hold after only one minute and fifty seconds.

In the 123-pound class, Skip Elsas won by a forfeit, garnering five more points for the Blue, as Lawrence did not enter a man at this weight.

CO-CAPTAINS WIN

Co-Captain Max Bloom and Hamel of Lawrence spent the first period of the 130-pound match circling cautiously looking for a possible chance for a take down. Bloom finally picked up two points in the second period with a reversal and stayed on top for the remainder of the match to gain an 8-3 decision.

Lawrence also failed to produce a man in the 137-pound class and Andover won another forfeit. Frank Stella was not idle, however, for he pinned Walch in an exhibition match. Frank was in control throughout the entire distance, and gained his fall midway through the second period.

Co-Captain Donny Stout wrestling at 147-pounds, had a formidable opponent in Norman Salem, a strong fast fighter. After an even first period, Stout began to outclass Salem, and was on top for the remainder of the match, winning by a decision, 5-0.

SALEM DRAWS KOHR

Eddie Salem of Lawrence, a New England A.A.U. champ, met Jack Kohr, one of Andover's best and most consistent, at 157 pounds. The match was even throughout, each grappler scoring one point for an escape. The referee called this closely-contested encounter a draw.

Andover increased its lead in the 167-pound class when Pete Moses scored a decision over Machen, a much older and more experienced wrestler. Moses held the advantage for most of the match and wore his man down scoring points on a num-

ber of reversals.

P. A. WEAK IN HEAVIES

The Blue's weakness in the heavier divisions was clearly outlined in the day's final two events. Dana Eastham, former Boston University intercollegiate champion, provided the opposition for Andover's Ken Pruett in the 177-pound class. Pruett, although capable and experienced, obviously was outclassed by his adversary, who held the upper hand throughout the match. Pruett put up a determined fight,

but was pinned near the close of the second period.

In the heavyweight division, Manager Bob Domingue replaced the injured Darryl DeVivo and walked onto the mat to meet a man who outweighed him by at least sixty pounds. Lawrence's Thibodeau pinned him in the first period, after a near fall, bringing the final count to 26-12.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 30, 1954

OPPONENT: Milton

RESULT: Anderson - 18 Milton - 13

WHERE PLAYED: Anderson

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

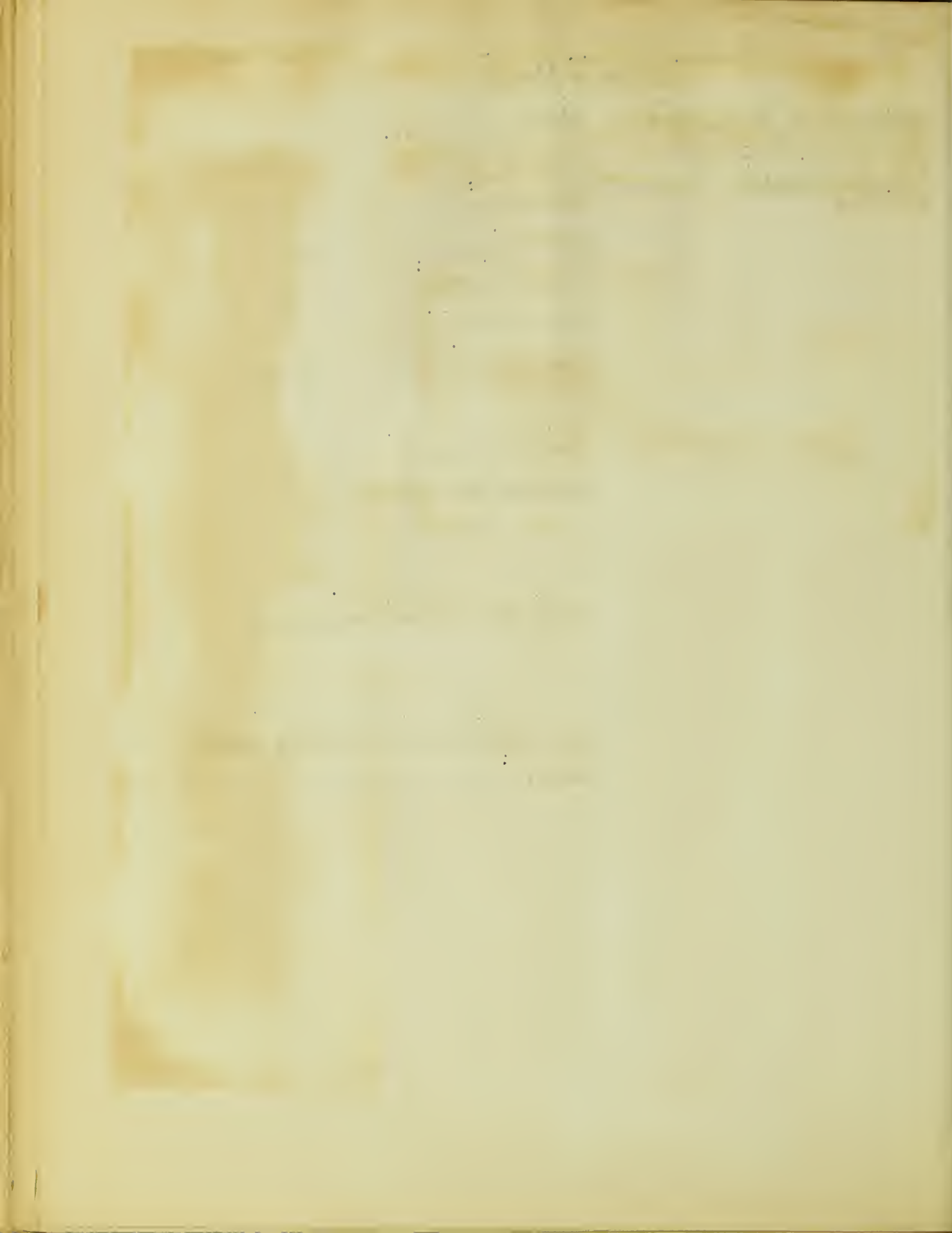
OFFICIALS: Sam Ruggieri

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:30 - 4:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS: snowy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 125

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: see article



Andover Wrestlers Decision Milton, 18 - 13

The Andover wrestling team extended their winning streak to three victories Saturday with an 18-13 victory over previously undefeated Milton Academy in the Borden Gymnasium last Saturday. Once again, strength in the lower and middle weights

won for Coach Pieter's charges.

By piling up points in the early periods, Orrin Hein won a decision over Whitney of Milton in the day's first match. Although Whitney rode him throughout the final period, Hein's early lead was enough to assure victory.

In the first period of the 123-pound match, Skip Elsas and Thorndike circled cautiously, looking for an opening. Then, in the second period, Elsas gained a predicament and stayed on top for the remainder of the match to garner a 6-1 decision.

MAXIE DECISIONED

Co-Captain Max Bloom met Joe Noble, one of Milton's best grapplers, at 130 pounds. The match was fast-moving and even throughout, but Noble gained a slight advantage on points and won the decision.

Frank Stella continued his success by winning the 137-pound match from Grinnell. Featuring the fireman's carry, Stella held the upper hand throughout the match, scoring eight points to Grinnell's one in maintaining complete control throughout the match.

STOUT TOPS CHAMPION

Co-captain Donny Stout wrestled interscholastic champion Benny Williams at 147 pounds in one of the best matches of the afternoon. After an even first stanza, Stout scored on a reversal in the second period. He was on top of the Milton captain for the duration of the match and won a hard-fought 4-0 decision.

In the 157-pound class, Andover increased its lead when Jack Kohr won another match by his superb defensive skill. He held the advantage over Sawyer for most of the final two periods and scored two points for a reversal in the third period.

Pete Moses started fast in the 167-pound match with a take-down in the first period. His opponent, Knowlton, was strong and fast but Moses continued gaining points in the second and third periods,

a minute to go in the match.

Once again, it was a case of experience vs. inexperience in the heavyweight match. Darryl DeVivo, wrestling for the Blue, was outweighed by about thirty pounds when he fought Scullin of Milton. The match lasted until midway through the second period, when DeVivo was pinned by his adversary, bringing the final count to 18-13.

enough for an 8-3 decision.

Ken Pruett of Andover met Raymond, one of Milton's best in the 177-pound class. The match was even for two periods, both boys picking up points for reversals. Then, in the third period, Raymond began to wear down Pruett quickly, finally achieving a fall with a half



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 30, 1954

OPPONENT: Milton 2nds

RESULT: Anderson - 21 Milton - 13

WHERE PLAYED: Anderson

TIME PLAYED: 4:00

OFFICIALS: Sam Ruggeri

LENGTH OF GAME: 4:00 - 5:15

WEATHER CONDITIONS: snowy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Wingert lost, Kidd won,
Cheney won, Loosigian won,
Brubaker won, Parks lost,
Goodman won, Hersick lost,
Hugh tied.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 6, 1954

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Yale - 18 Andover - 13

WHERE PLAYED: Yale

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: Henry Kittle

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:30 - 3:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75 - 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: No score going into

heavy weight match. Losses
unable to go to Yale - No excuse
Very good match on the
whole

Yale Wrestlers Barely Avert Defeat By P.A. Team; Stout, Pruett Shine In 18-13 Defeat

An undermanned, injury-ridden P. A. grappling squad threw a scare into Yale's Freshman wrestlers before dropping a tight 18-13 meet Saturday, for the Blue wrestlers' first loss this season.

Inexperience in the heavier weights added to the woes of coach Pieters, whose charges have yet to win a meet from an Eli Freshman team. Andover, fighting an uphill battle after falling behind by 8-2, tied the score twice, only to drop the meet in the last bout.

With the score deadlocked at 13-13 after seven bouts, Andover's gamely-fighting Darryl DeVivo was outgunned by a heavier, more experienced Ken Jones, and lost by a fall.

The meet started badly for the Blue. In the 125-pound class, Yale

Freshman captain Otis Graham escaped from "Skip" Elsas in the final ten seconds of the match to eke out a 4-4 draw, which gave each team two points. In the 132-pound division, co-captain Maxie Bloom, hindered by a bad ankle, which Yale's Jackson used to his advantage, dropped a 6-0 decision. Jackson secured a takedown, reversal, and riding time for his points.

Frank Stella lost a close match to Nichols of Yale in the 139 pound class. In the first period, Nichols tied up Stella in a cradle, and by using it racked up three points on

a takedown and predicament. Frankie's riding time and penalty point were not enough as he lost, 3-2.

With the score 8-2 in favor of Yale, co-captain Don Stout set the Blue back on the right track by completely outclassing Hepner to the tune of 6-4. Stout rode his man expertly, gaining the maximum two points for riding time to win.

Jack Kohr, in the 159-lb. class, followed Stout's example by drubbing Yale's Damuth, 8-2. Kohr got a takedown, reversal, and near fall, but was unable to pin Damuth, and had to settle for three points, tying the team score at 8-8.

Joe Goodman, wrestling his first varsity match, then took the mat for the 169-lb. class. Jones of Yale soon showed his greater experience by working Goodman into a tight stackup and pinning him in 0:30 of the second round.

Vengeance in the form of 179-pounder Ken Pruett then took the mat for P. A. Pruett took on Maderer, who, three years before, beat Ken while wrestling for Exeter. Maderer's confidence was shortly turned to sheer exhaustion as Pruett neatly wrapped him up with a half nelson and chicken wing in the third period.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. - 10, 1954

OPPONENT: Brown Freshmen

RESULT: Andover - 17 Brown - 15

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Geo. Myerson

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 3:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fair then snow

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

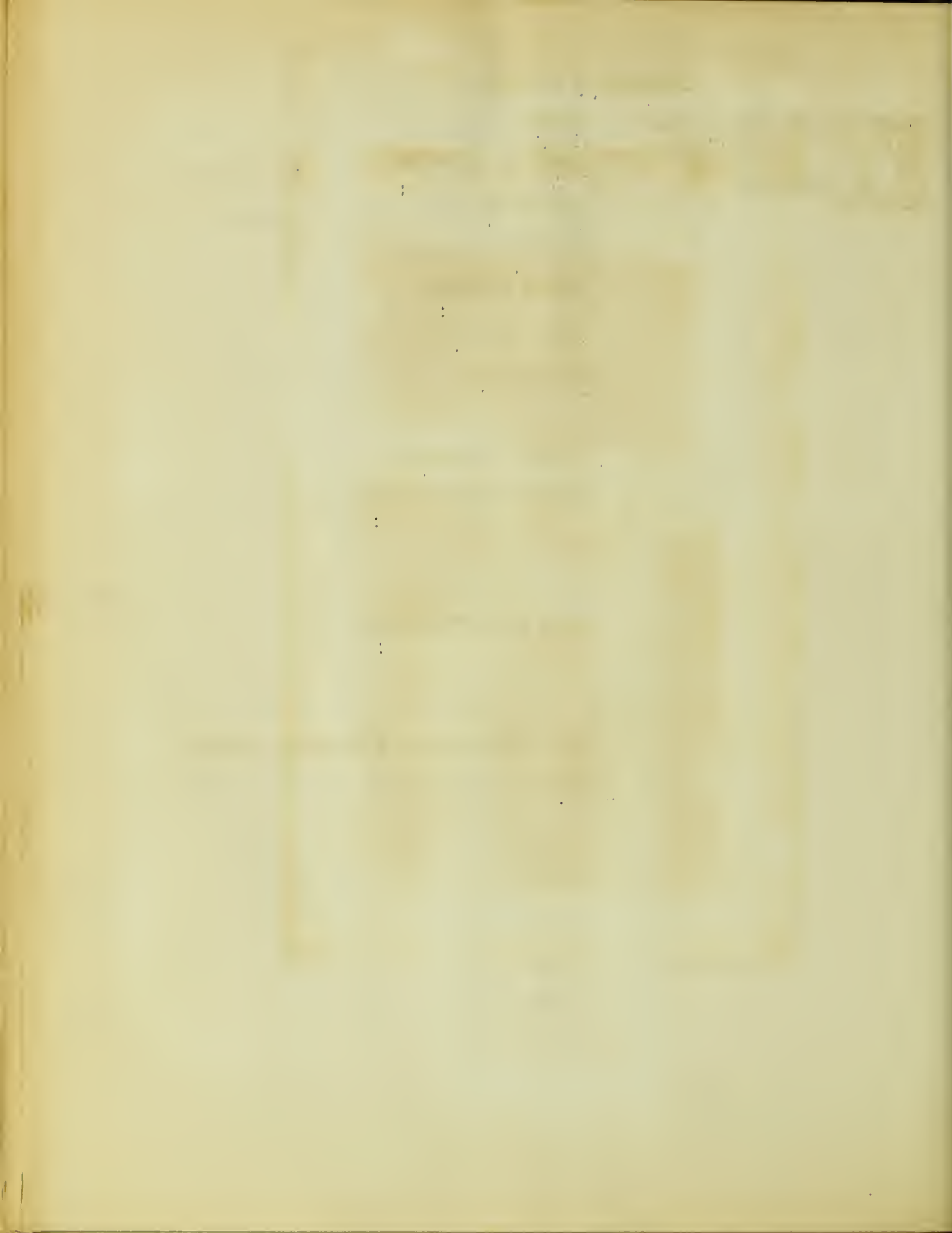
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Upset in Stella and

Stunt's matches - got

scored very good

otherwise



Andover Wrestlers, Sparked By Elsas, Bloom, And Pruett Shade Brown Freshmen, 17-15

Andover's wrestlers recovered from their recent defeat at the hands of the Yale Frosh to turn back the Brown Freshmen contingent last Wednesday in the Borden Gymnasium.

A narrow margin of 17-15 provided the win. The victory was the fourth in five starts for Coach Pieters' grapplers.

Skip Elsas led off for the Blue against Ward of Brown at 123 pounds. The boys spent the first period circling each other cautiously, looking for an opening. Then, at the outset of the second round, Elsas gained a reversal. From there, he worked his man into a reverse nelson and pinned him near the end of the period.

In the 130-pound match, Co-captain Max Bloom won an 8-2 decision over Snyder. Bloom gained a takedown in the opening period with a leg dive and stayed on top for the remainder of the match.

Frank Stella had a formidable opponent in Frosh Captain Frank Smith, one of the visitors' star wrestlers, in the 137-pound match. Smart defensive wrestling on Smith's part led to a reversal at the start of the third frame and seconds later the Brown captain pinned his opponent.

Co-captain Donny Stout met with the same fate in the 147-pound match. His opponent was Pete Roche, former interscholastic champion from Tabor. Roche started fast with a takedown in the first period, but Stout soon reversed

him. After wrestling on even terms throughout the second frame, Roche pinned Stout mid-way through the final round, handing Stout his first loss of the '54 campaign.

Jack Kohr, wrestling at 157 pounds, put Andover back in the lead with a 4-2 decision over Chick Silva of Brown. The second period saw Kohr reverse his adversary and nearly pin him. Silva fought back in the final stanza, but Jack's early lead was enough to assure victory.

In the 167-pound class, Pete Moses wrestled Alexander in an even, hard-fought match. Each man gained reversals in the second period. Moses garnered two points for riding time, however, thereby winning a 6-5 decision.

Wrestling at 177 pounds, Ken Pruett continued his comeback with a victory over White of the Frosh. Ken reversed his opponent in the second period and stayed on top for the remainder of the match to win by 4-0.

Darryl DeVivo, wrestling at heavyweight for the Blue, met experienced Dick Crews of Brown. Crews gained a takedown in the first moments of the match and pinned DeVivo at 1:40 of the opening period to bring the final count to 17-15.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 10, 1954

OPPONENT: Wellesley High

RESULT: Andover - 29 Wellesley - 10

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: Geo. Myerson

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:30 - 5:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS: snowy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50 - 25

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: 3 forfeits on Wellesley's

part started the great lead

2 exhibition matches -

(A) Beasley pinned (W) Gardner

(W) and Richardson pinned (A) De Vito

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17, 1954

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: Andover - 22 Gov. Dummer - 11

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Sam Ruggeri

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:00 - 4:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: rainy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30 - 40

small because held in
the wrestling room

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: very good meet on

the whole - everyone
wrestled very well

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

AND LAST VOLUME

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 20, 1954

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Harvard - 20 Andover - 8

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Sterrey

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00 - 3:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fine - sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100-150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Good match on whole

Stella excelled - Mistake

in Blank's match - pinned

himself

Andover Grapplers Lose 20-8 Decision To Powerful Cantab Frosh; Stella Pins Opponent

A game Blue wrestling squad fought off a 6-0 deficit to take a brief lead over Harvard's star-studded freshmen grapplers, only to drop a 20-8 decision Saturday as the Frosh's heavier matmen scored a clean sweep of the last four bouts. The loss was the second in seven starts for coach Dick Pieters' matmen.

Spectators saw the P.A. wrestlers lose the first two decisions, then take a short 8-6 advantage on their only two wins of the afternoon—Frankie Stella's pin and co-captain Don Stout's decision. Harvard's well-stocked heavier weight classes then proceeded to wrap up the meet on two close decisions, another not so close, and a fall.

ELSAS EDGED

The contab's Tatsuo Arima, a Japanese wrestler, started things off with a tight 2-0 win over Blue 123 lb. Skip Elsas. After the two fought to a scoreless deadlock for the first two periods, Arima escaped in the third and prevented Elsas from taking him down for the rest

of the period. His three minutes' riding time to Elsas' two earned an additional point.

Phil Andrews made the team score 6-0 for Harvard with a 6-3 upset of Andover co-captain Max Bloom. Andrews' takedown and reverse gave him a 4-3 lead at the end of two periods, and he rode Maxie for the whole third stanza to take the decision.

Stella broke the scoring ice for the 137-pound bout. After being held to a 2-2 tie at the end of the first, Frankie nailed Dave Jordan in a quick 1:58 of the second to make it 6-5. Stout followed up with a close 6-4 count over Harvard 147-pounder Mike Murray. The P.A. 147-pounder leading 4-2 in the final period, put on Murray what the referee called an illegal cross-face while trying for a takedown. That tied it at 4-4, but Stout's riding time gave him the win.

Another illegal-hold call by the referee cost Jack Kohr his first loss of the season in the 157 class. Leading the frosh captain Tom Rochel, 1-0, in the last period, Kohr allegedly put on an illegal cross-face after Rochel escaped. The Red wrestler went on to cop a 4-1 decision and put Harvard back in the lead 9-8.

The article would have gone on to say that Harvard's Gilman outscored Moses 20-8. That Pieters was edged out by Dale of Harvard by a score of 9-6 and that Blank was pinned by Harvard's Wynne in 5:20.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 20, 1954

OPPONENT: St. Paul's

RESULT: Andover - 20 St. Paul's - 13

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: Mr. Storrer

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:30 - 4:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fine - sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30 - 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: DeVito was great

and all the rest.

The whole match

was merely an exhibition

and it actually didn't

count.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 22, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover - 14 Exeter - 17

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 - 4:00

OFFICIALS: Joe Streadwick

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fine, sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175 - 225

very good on Exeter's part

as usual

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: very good match on whole





MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - J.V.

DATE OF CONTEST: March 2, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter J.V.

RESULT: Andover - 2 Exeter - 32

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:45

OFFICIALS: Sam Ruggeri

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:45 - 3:25

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold but

sunny and overcast

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50-75

small because in the

wrestling room

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: slaughter close on

Kidd's, Goodman's, and

DeKiv's matches



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling - All Club

DATE OF CONTEST: March 3, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter All Club

RESULT: Andover - 0 Exeter - 39

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: Sam Ruggeri

LENGTH OF GAME: 3:30 - 4:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fine but
overcast and cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

small because in
wrestling room also

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Scotty Brooks almost

made it (5-4) to win
the closest - 2 forfeits
didn't help much either

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Wrestling

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5 & 6, 1954

OPPONENT: Inter scholastic's

RESULT: 4th place

WHERE PLAYED: Browne + Nichols, Cambridge

TIME PLAYED:

OFFICIALS: Streadwick, Myers,

Yanku, etc.

LENGTH OF GAME:

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fine

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: as many as

300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: See following Eliminations

Nein - 4th

Hella - 3rd

Stout - 3rd

Kohn - 3rd

Blank - 4th

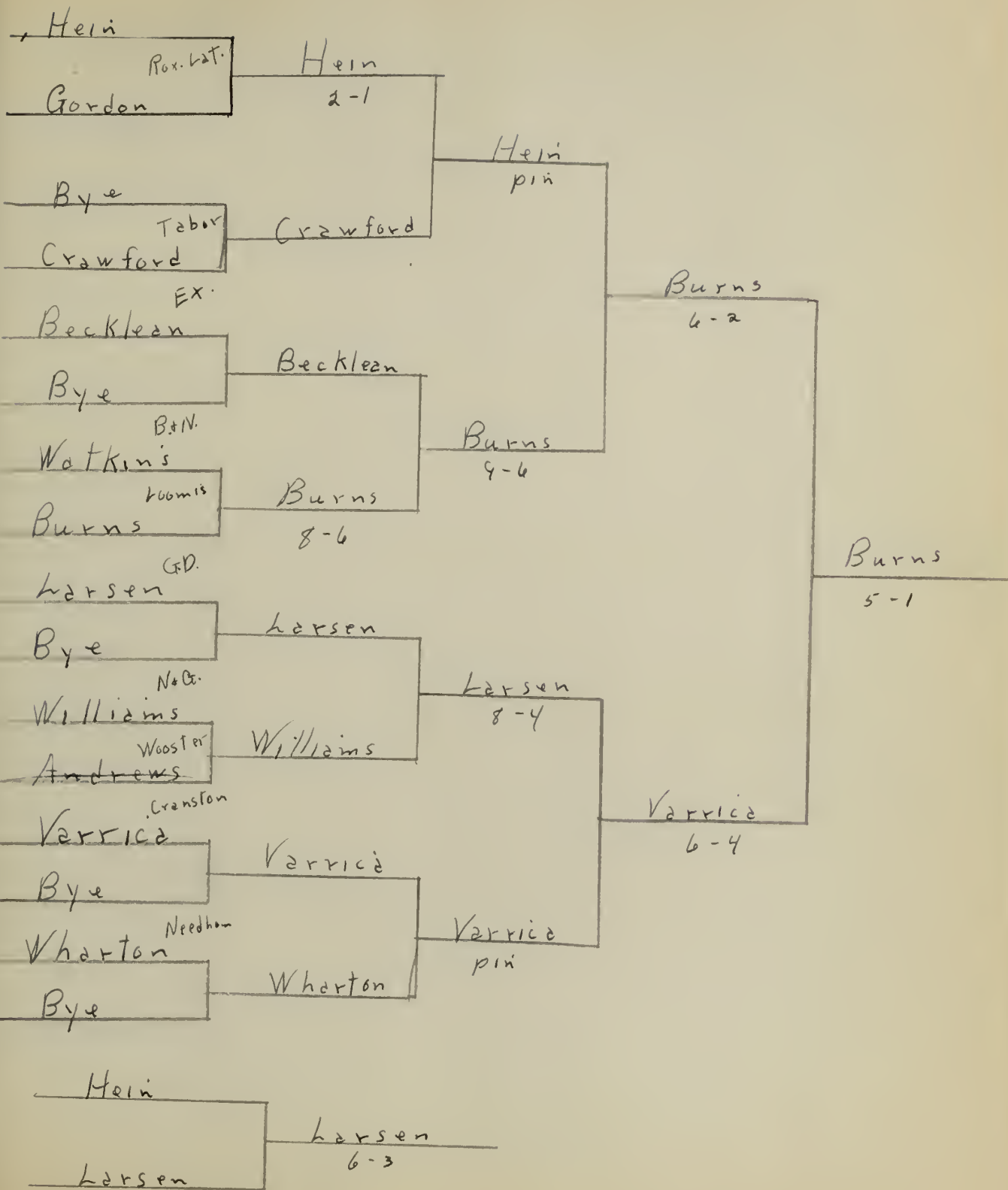
CHAPTER 1

THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

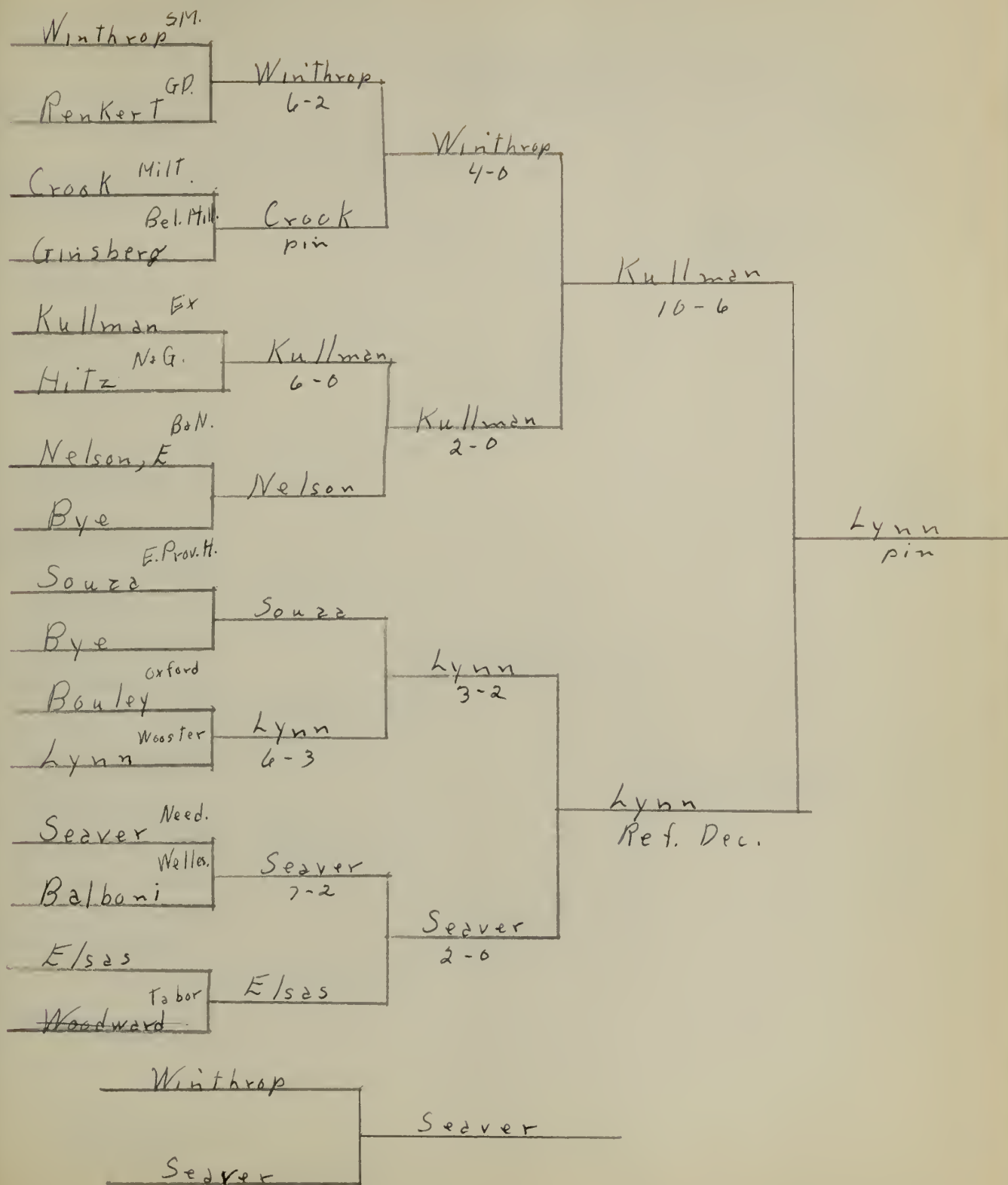
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

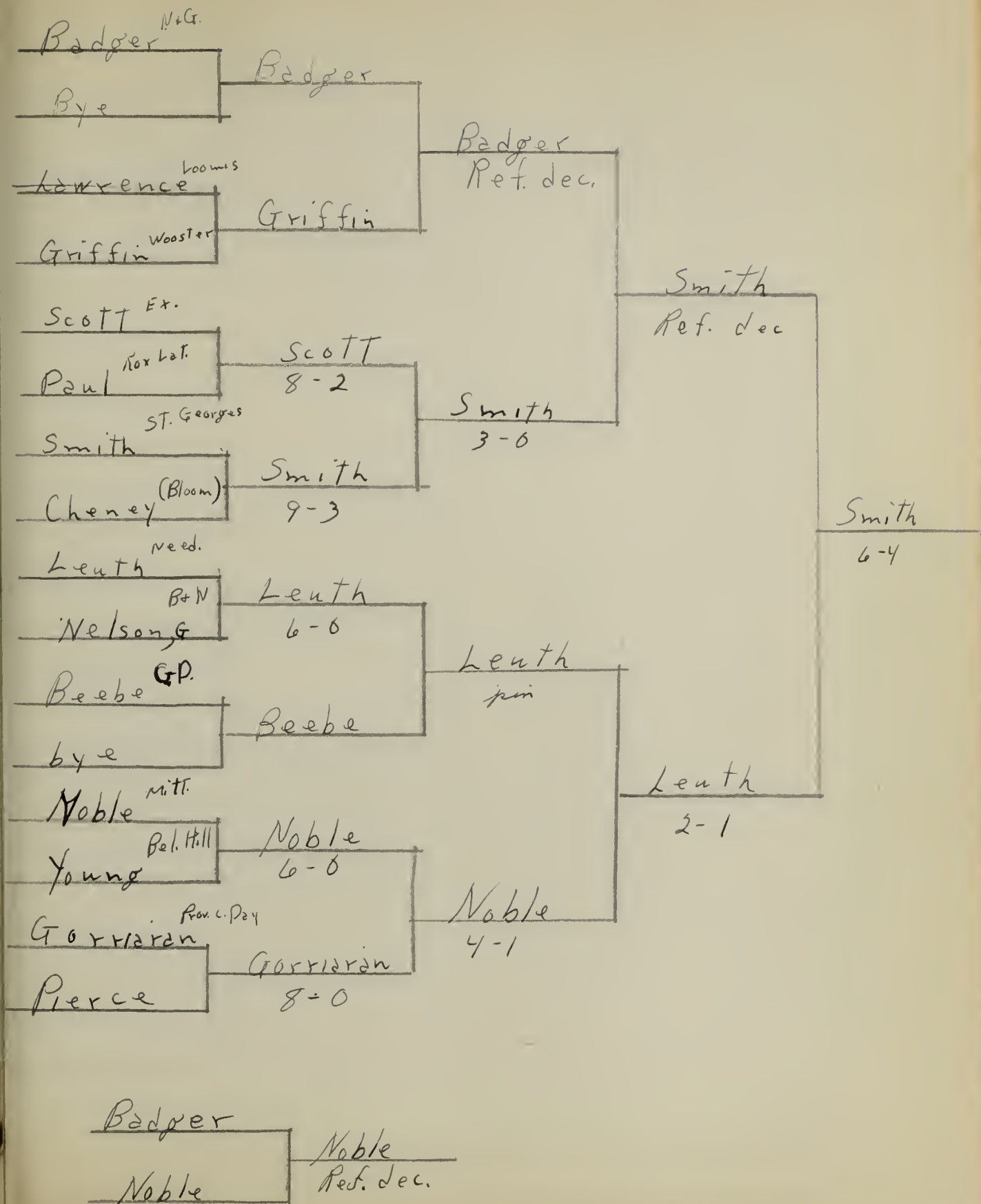
THEORY OF THE
EARTH AND ITS HISTORY

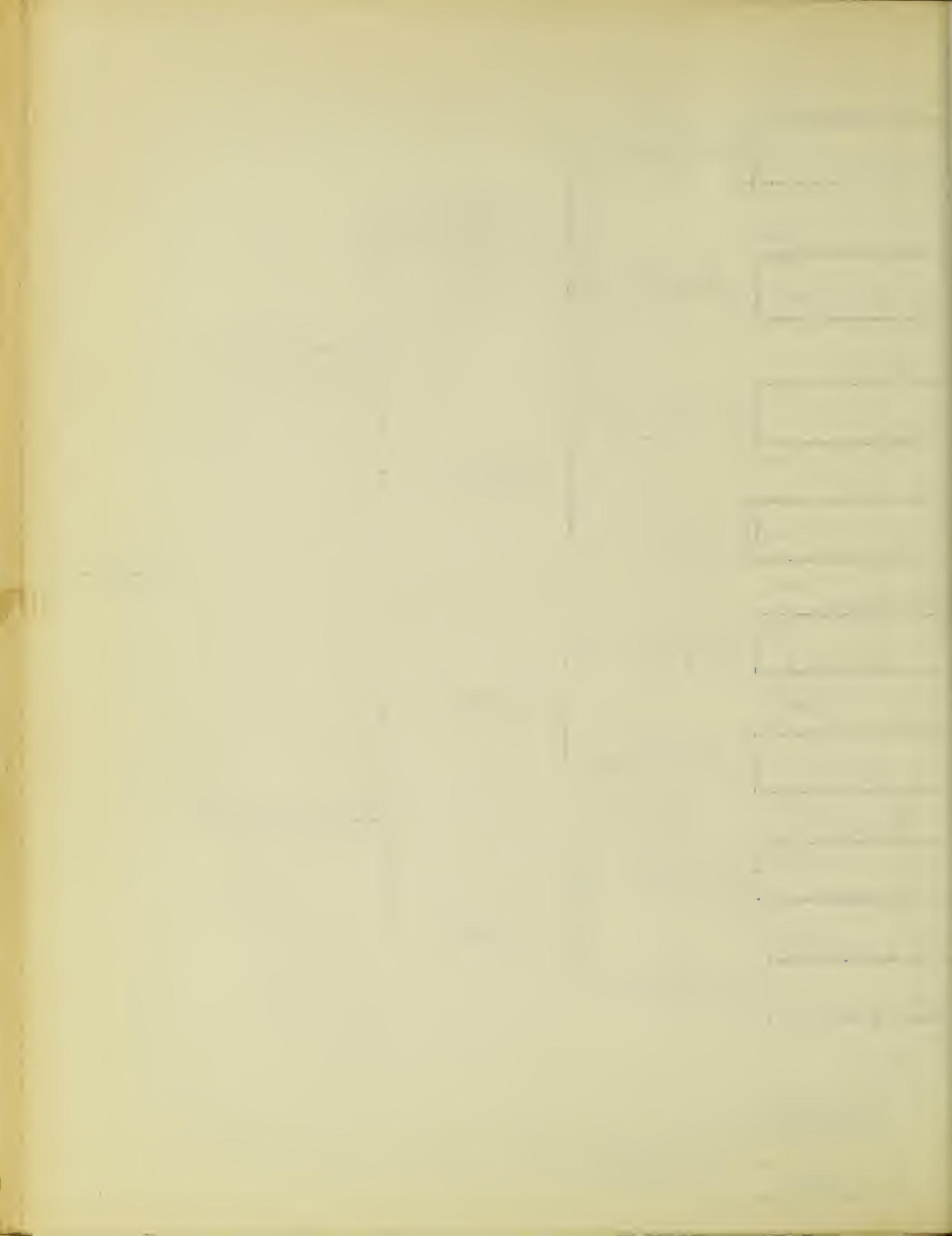


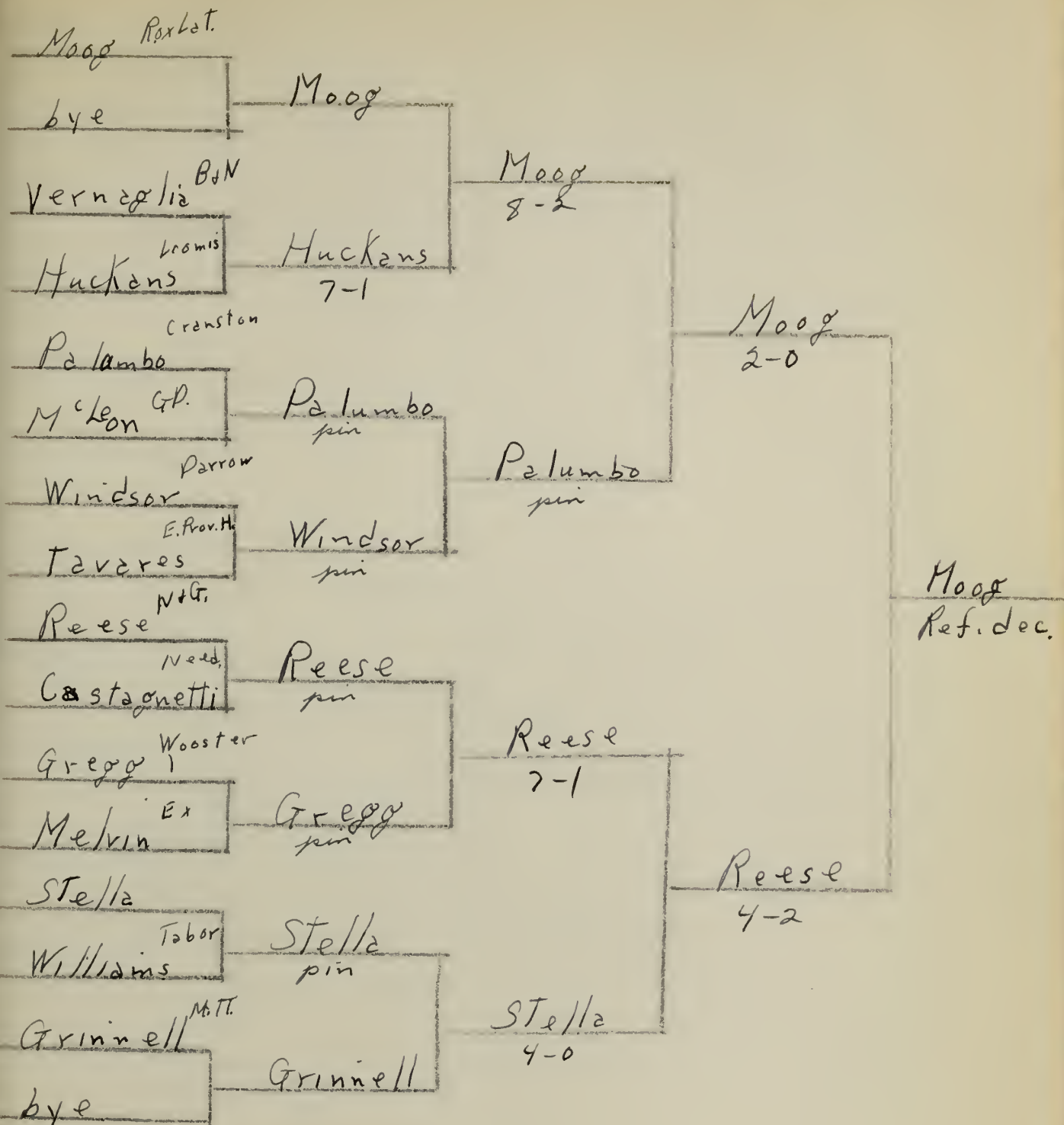












Palumbo

Stella

Stella 4-0



Steinton ^{Loomis}Alcon ^{Tabor}Steinton
pinFellon ^{M.T. Pleas.}Steinton
4-2Smith ^{Prov. Class}Fellon
11-0Williams ^{Mitt.}Steinton
pin.Voit ^{wooster}Williams
pinStowell ^{Need.}Williams
3-1Dorr ^{G.D.}Stowell
5-0Guy ^{Prov. Cont.}Steinton
Ref. Dec.Kiley ^{B+N.}Guy
pin

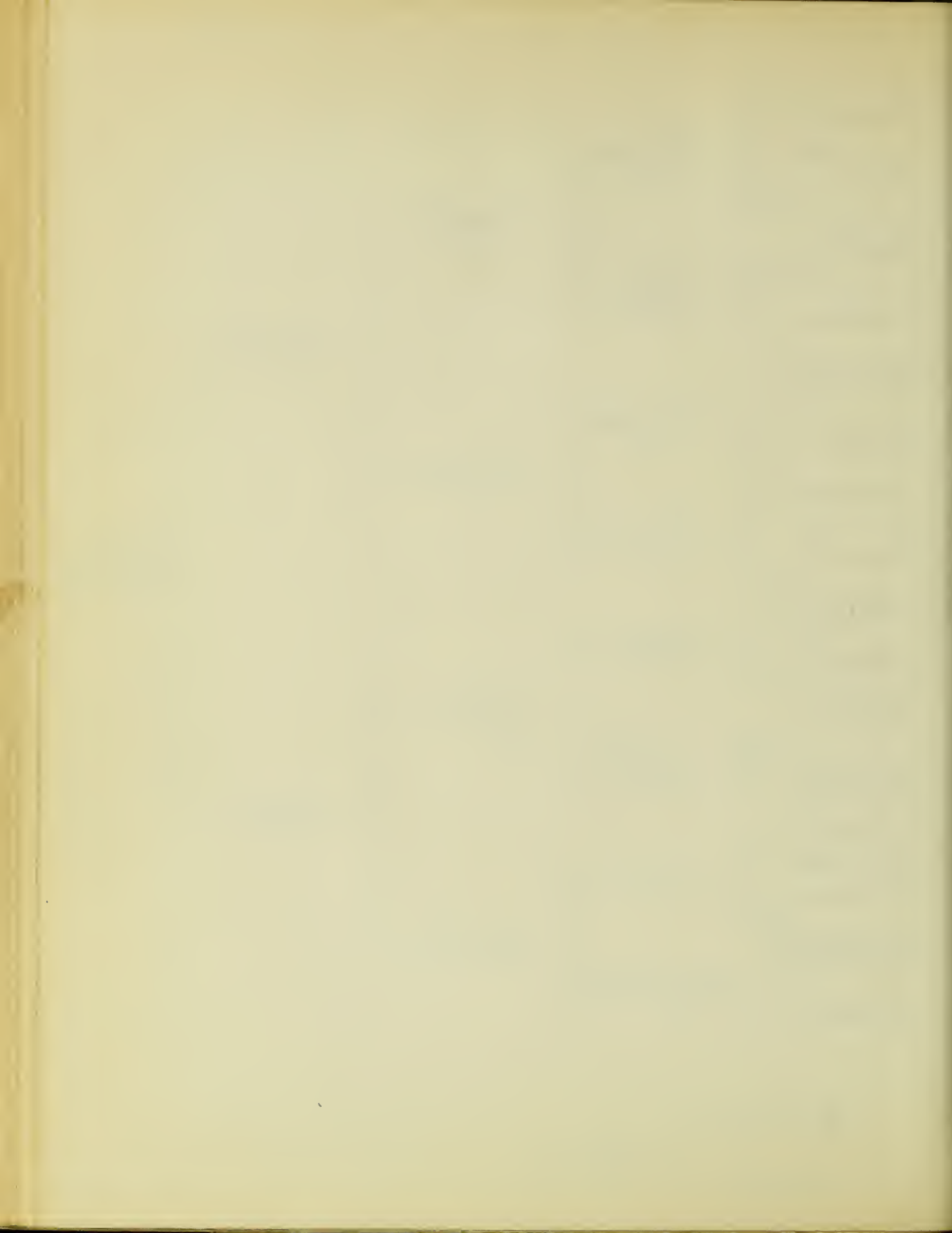
Stout

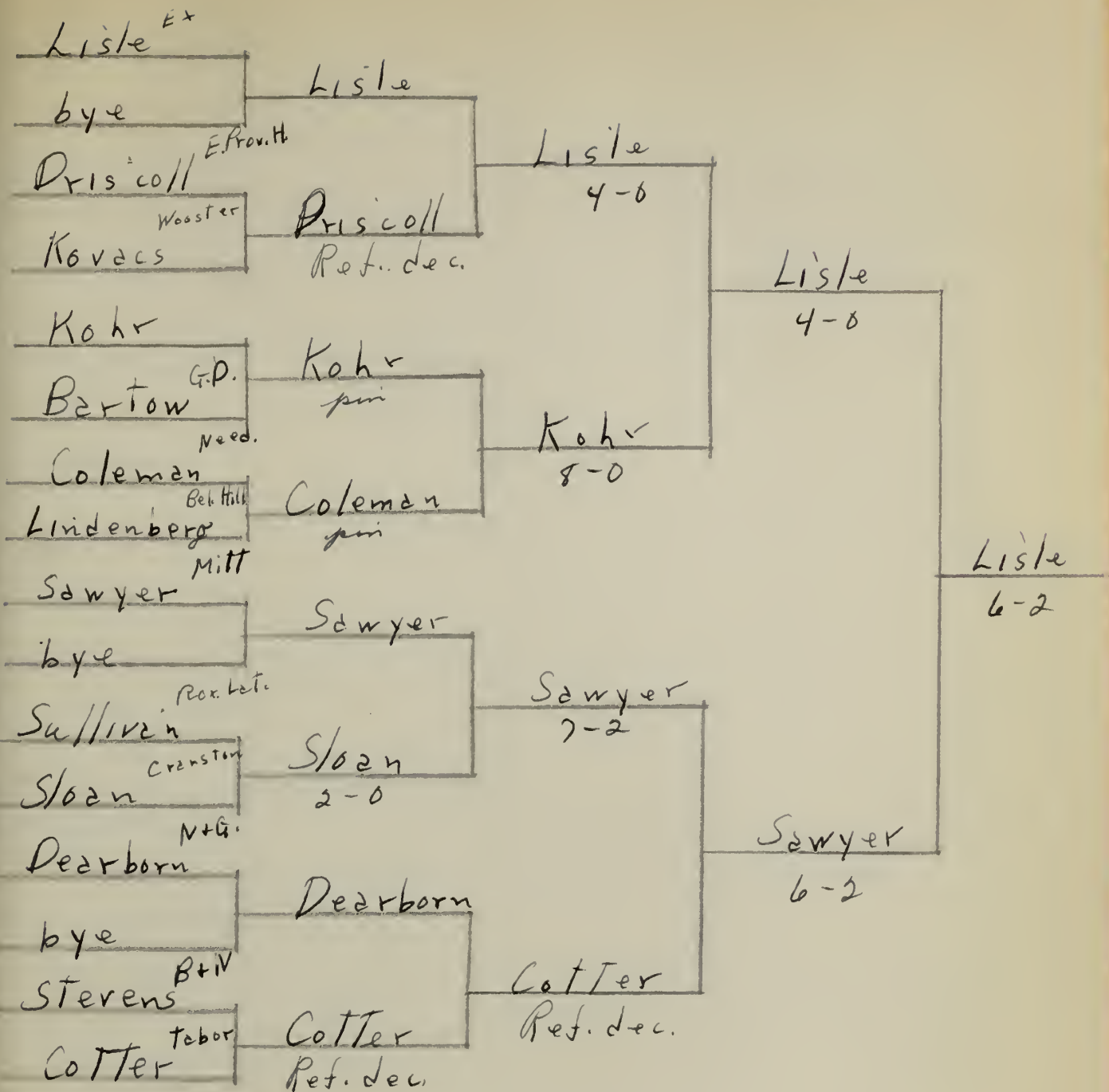
Stout
Ref. dec.Swazian ^{Cranston}Stout
6-0Clark ^{Ex}Clark
1-0Paige ^{M.G.}Clark
4-0MacDonald ^{Rocket.}Clark
Ret. dec.Johnson ^{salis.}MacDonald
pin

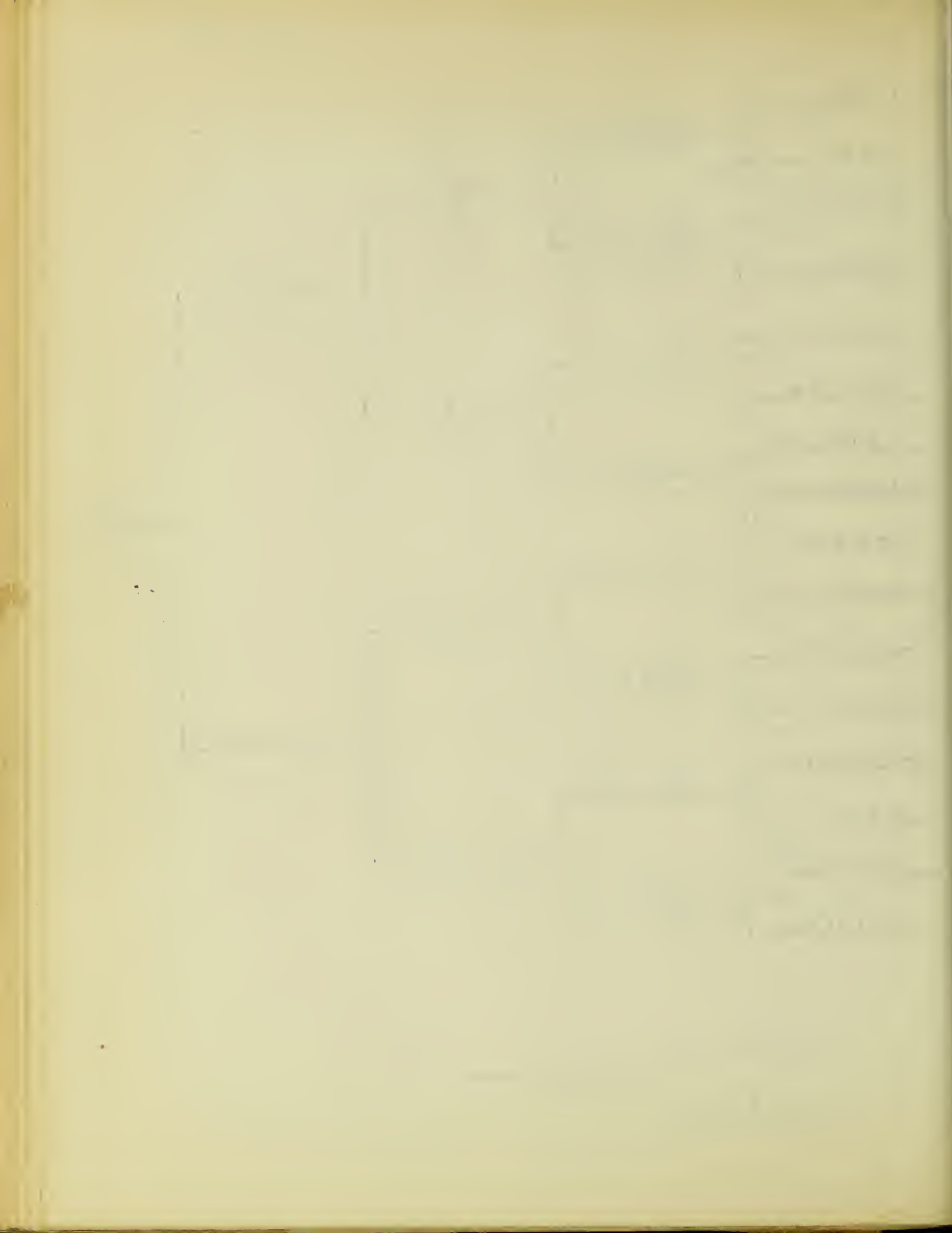
Williams

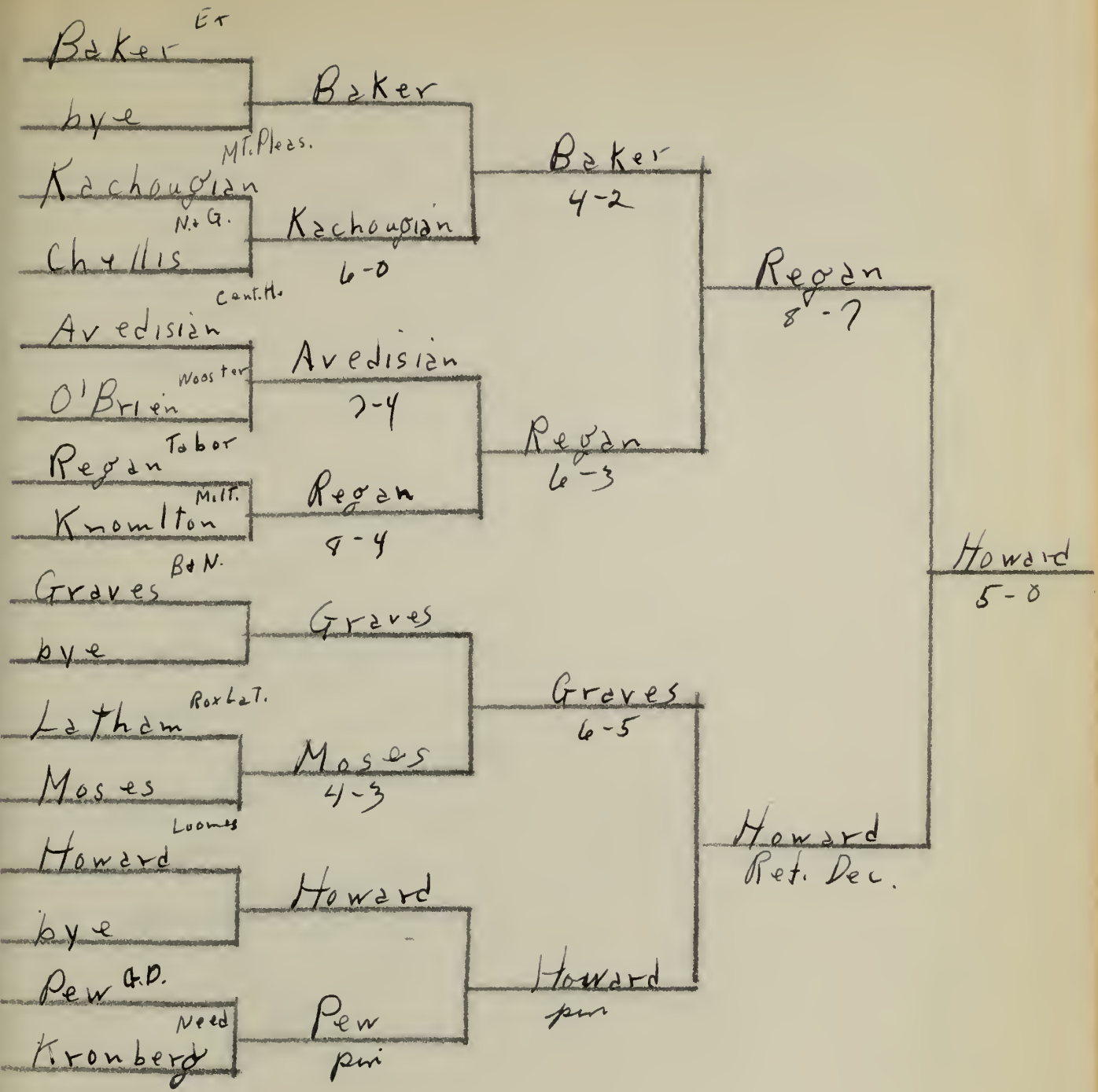
Stout

Stout
7-1

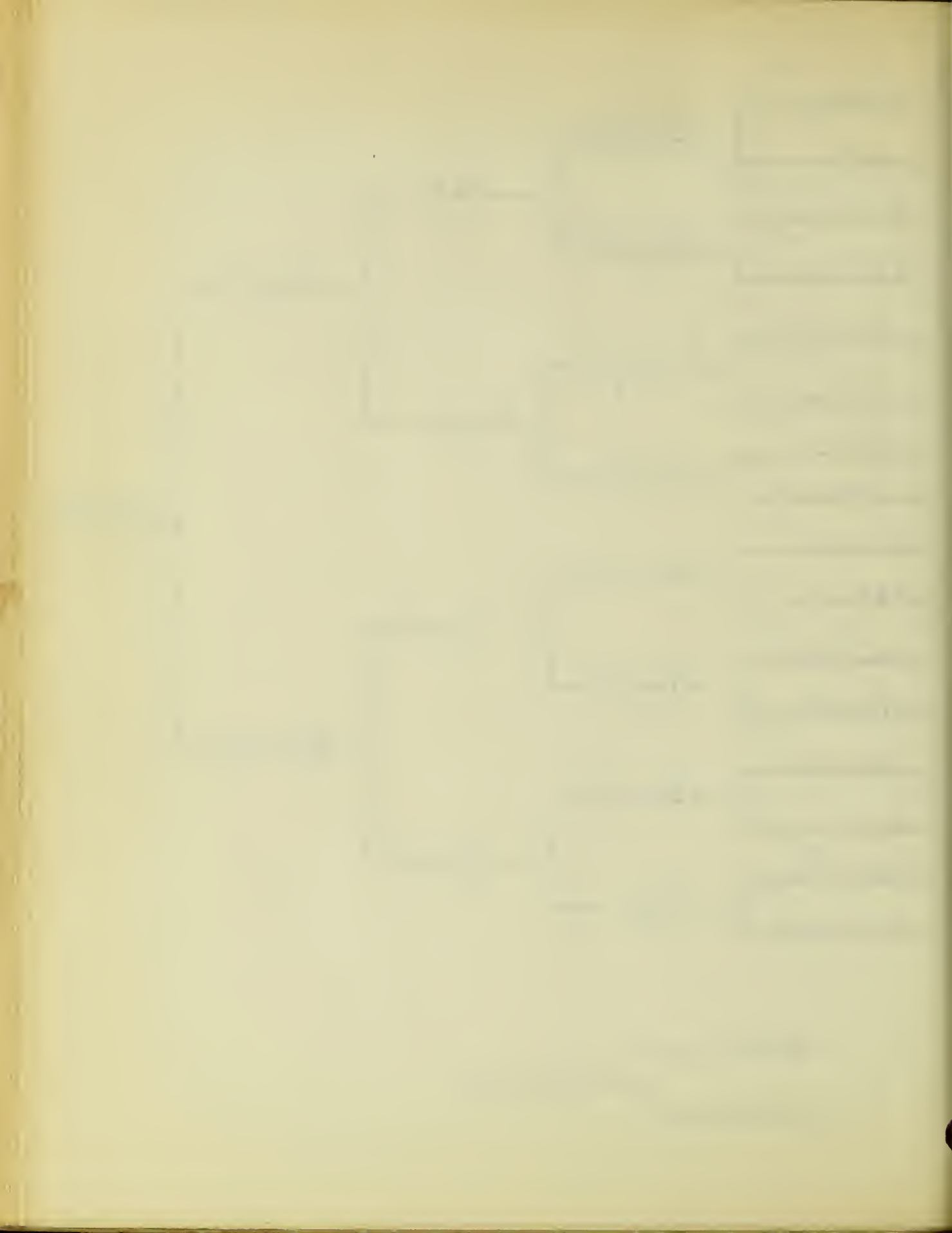








Baker
Graves
Baker
Default



Ex

Eaton

bye

Eaton

Leary G.D.

Eaton

Drocker Tabor

Leary
pun

pun

Fletcher N.G.

Eaton

6-0

Reilly Rox. Lat.

Fletcher
4-3

Gallerani Welles.

Gallerani
pun

Sage B.N.

Gallerani
5-1

Newbold St. Geor.

Newbold

2-3

Metcalf Wooster

Newbold
pun

Meschino Cranston

Newbold
pun

bye

Meschino

Anzivino Need.

Newbold
3-2

Pruett Milt.

Anzivino
Ref. dec

Raymond

Anzivino

3-1

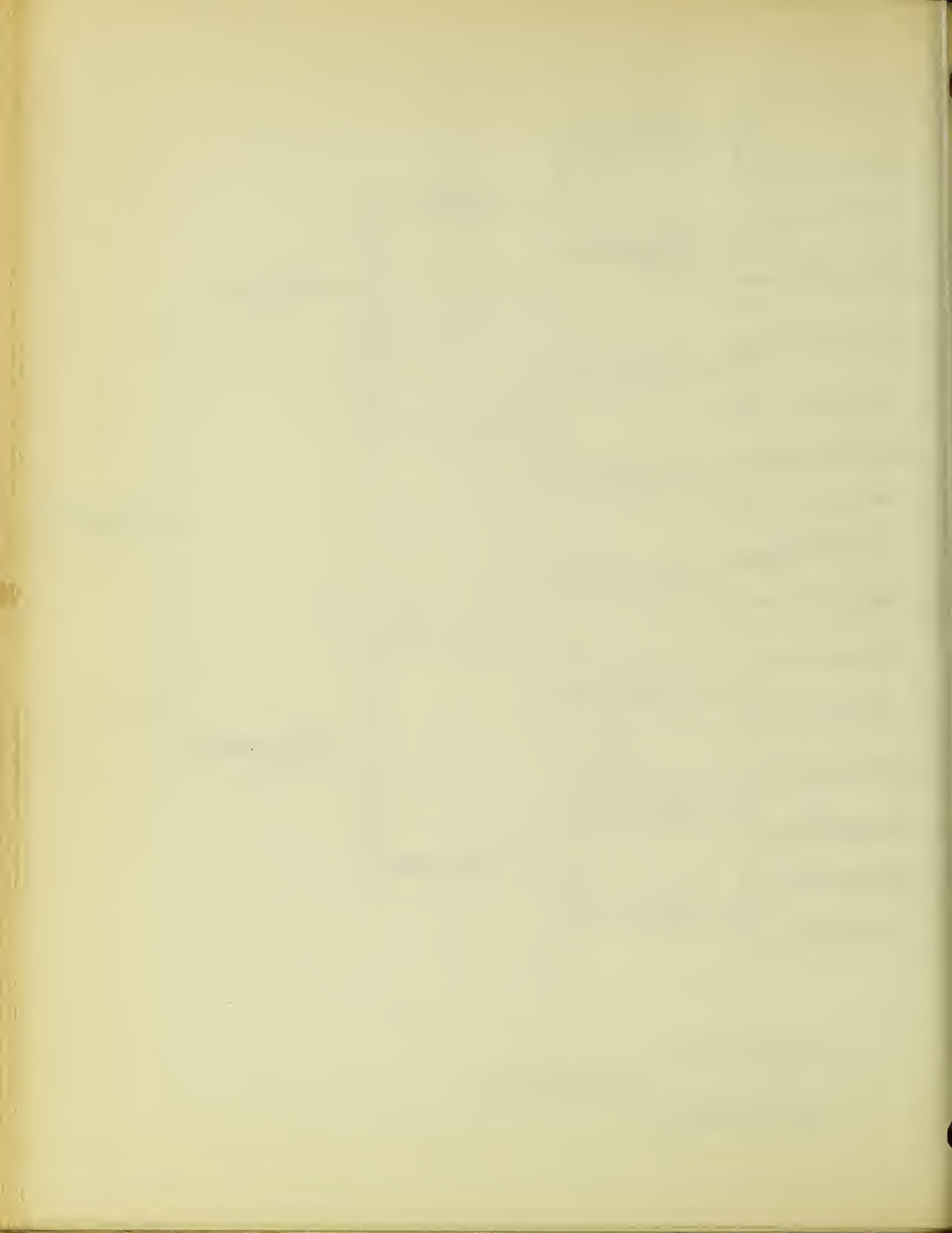
Taber Bel. Hill

Raymond
2-4

Gallerani

Anzivino

Anzivino
6-0



Eastman	Taber		
bye	Eastman		
Goodell	Bel. Hill	Eastman	
bye	Goodell	pin	
Abbott	G.D.	Eastman	
		9-3	
Blank	Blank		
	6-5		
Scullin	M.I.T.	Blank	
Jacobson	B.N.	pin	
McDaniels	Scullin		
	4-0		
Soderberg	E. Prov. H.		McDaniels
	Ex.	McDaniels	6-5
		5-2	
bye		McDaniels	
		8-0	
Shenchen	Rox. Lat.		
Bourque	Welles.	McDaniels	
		4-0	
bye			
Hammond	N.G.	Bourque	
		3-1	
bye	Hammond		
Blank			
Bourque	Bourque		
	6-0		

VARSIY SQUASH RACQUETS

1954



SPORT: VARSIITY SQUASH RACQUETS

YEAR: 1953 - 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Maitland Jones, Jr.
HOME
ADDRESS Bedford, New York

MANAGER: NAME Charles A. Fagan, III (Acting)
HOME
ADDRESS 800 Maryland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

COACH: NAME Samuel V.K. Willson
HOME
ADDRESS Draper Cottage

ASST.

COACHES: NAME William H. Brown

TEAM SCHEDULE

			<u>Andover</u>	<u>Opponent</u>	
Jan. 23, 1954	Dartmouth Freshmen	Home	3	2	Won
Jan. 30, 1954	Brooks School	Home	1	4	Lost
Feb. 3, 1954	St. Paul's School	AWAY	0	5	Lost
Feb. 6, 1954	Yale Freshmen (2nds)	AWAY	3	2	Won
Feb. 17, 1954	Middlesex School	Home	2	3	Lost
Feb. 20, 1954	Brooks School	AWAY	3	2	Won
Feb. 24, 1954	Harvard Freshmen (2nds)	Home	3	2	Won
Feb. 27, 1954	Interscholastics at St. Paul's School		Placed sixth		
Mar. 6, 1954	Exeter	Home	1	4	Lost
			<u>TOTAL:</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Won</u>
				<u>4</u>	<u>Lost</u>



SQUAD STATISTICS:

SQUAD STATISTICS.						
NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION on ladder	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
L.B. Sears 14 Amory Street Brookline, Mass.	6' 1"	150	1st	Senior	1954	1953-4
M. Jones Jr. Bedford, N.Y.	5' 10"	150	2nd	Upper	1955	1953-4
C.A. Fagan III 800 Maryland Ave. Pittsburgh, PA.	5' 10"	140	3rd	Senior	1954	1953-4
W.H. Blunt 25 Overton Rd. Scarsdale, N.Y.	6' 2"	165	4th	Senior	1954	1953-4
F.W. Byron Jr. 89 Lincoln St. Dedham, Mass.	5' 8"	140	6th	Upper	1955	1953-4
H.V. Whittall Cornwall on Hudson N.Y.	5' 10"	150	5th	Senior	1954	1953-4
POSITION ON LADDER BASED UPON POSITION PLAYED DURING						
MAJORITY OF MATCHES						

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

See following page.

SPORT Varsity Squash Racquets
DATE OF MATCH Jan. 23, 1954
OPPONENT Dartmouth Freshmen
RESULT Andover 3; Dartmouth F. 2
WHERE PLAYED Memorial Gymnasium, P.A.
TIME PLAYED 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS S.V.K. Willson
ATTENDANCE 50 to 75 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

<u>Andover vs.</u>	<u>Andover -</u>
1) Sears vs. Daniels	3 - 2
2) Jones vs. Buswell	1 - 3
3) Fagan vs. Baehr	1 - 3
4) Blunt vs. Porter	3 - 2
5) Byron vs. Smith	3 - 2

INCIDENTS: _____



Squash Win Saturday Contests

P.A.'s First Official Squash Team Edges Green Frosh In Opener, 3-2; Sears Tops Rival

In a match which was undecided until the end of the first singles battle, the Andover squash team edged Dartmouth, 3-2, last Saturday in the first official match contested in the gym.

Larry Sears, the top man on the squash ladder, defeated Dartmouth's first man, Daniels, in a fast match which was highlighted by long volleys and cautious play. Sears and Daniels split their first four games.

Then in the final game Sears ran up a 9-0 lead, playing his low shots brilliantly. However, Daniels doggedly fought back and for a while seemed very close to overtaking Sears; however, the P. A. star held on and pulled out the game which proved to be decisive in the one-match margin of victory.

BLUE LOSES TWICE

Mait Jones, playing in the number two spot for Andover dropped his match 3-1, to Buswell, of Dartmouth. Buswell who had played against P. A. for Brooks last year, featured a strong serve which proved to be the deciding factor in Jones' defeat.

The first game was Buswell's 15-12. Jones took the next game, also 15-12, to even things up; however, Buswell improved steadily and took the next two games in a row to cop the match.

Chuck Fagan, Andover's third man, was beaten by Baehr of the Green, 3-1. Fagan played well but was unable to keep his shots low.

BLUNT & BYRON WIN

Bill Blunt took his match, 3-2, defeating Potter of the Green, in an even, hard-fought contest.

Fred Byron, the fifth man on the squash ladder, came up from a 2-0 deficit to win his match, 3-2. Byron's opponent on the Green team, Bob Smith, won the first two games and dragged each of the last three out to deuce; however, the Blue upper's fine playing under pressure gave him the nod.

PHILLIPIAN



Powerful Brooks Squad Beats P. A. Squash Team, 4-1

In the second official squash match of the year, the Blue racquet men lost to a young but well coached Brooks squad last Saturday by a score of 4-1. The visitors had three Lower on the team, but despite their youth the trio was fast and obviously well experienced.

SEARS LOSES

Larry Sears was matched with Brooks' No. 1 man, Gerry, a diminutive lower. Gerry won the first two games 15-11, 15-10, and Sears the next two 15-12, 15-6, but Gerry executed some fine recovery shots in the deciding game and managed to get back almost everything Sears could hit. Gerry showed terrific speed in recovering Sears' drop shots, and was particularly adept in returning almost impossible shots that grazed the wall. The match was characterized by long hard volleys with the deciding factor being speed and Gerry's elusive shots. Gerry eventually won the vital fifth game, 15-9.

JONES WINS MATCH

In the number two slot Mait Jones took the only match of the day for the Blue. He, too, played a Lower, Emmet, who had good low shots, but Jones' drop shot proved to be the deciding factor in
(Continued on Page Six)

Squash

(Continued from Page Five)

this match. The match went five games; 13-15, 15-9, 15-8, 13-15, 17-15. The game was fast and low, but Jones managed to out-manuever Emmet and put the ball away in the contest's decisive plays.

Chuck Fagan, playing against Brooks' Holland, went down in three straight games against the visitor. Fagan was not up to his usual form and lost to Holland on his own errors.

Bill Blunt dropped one of the closest matches of the day to Fred Holbrook, 7-15, 15-8, 12-15, 17-15, 15-12. There were many long volleys, but Holbrook came out with several spectacular putaway shots that won the last game.

After beating Brooks' Schiff by 15-4, in the first game, Fred Byron lost the next three games of which two went to deuce. Byron had complete control of the match until he lost touch with his serve, which then became setups for his opponent.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT VARSITY SQUASH RACQUETS

DATE OF MATCH Jan. 30, 1954

OPPONENT Brooks School

RESULT Andover 1; Brooks 4

WHERE PLAYED Memorial Gymnasium, P.A.

TIME PLAYED 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS S.V.K. Willson

ATTENDANCE 30 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

<u>Andover vs.</u>	<u>Andover</u>	<u>-</u>
1) Sears vs. Gerry	2	- 3
2) Jones vs. Emmet	3	- 2
3) Fagan vs. Holland	0	- 3
4) Blunt vs. Holbrook	2	- 3
5) Byron vs. Schiff	1	- 3

INCIDENTS: _____

PHILLIPIAN



Powerful Brooks Squad Beats P. A. Squash Team, 4-1

In the second official squash match of the year, the Blue racquet men lost to a young but well coached Brooks squad last Saturday by a score of 4-1. The visitors had three Loweres on the team, but despite their youth the trio was fast and obviously well experienced.

SEARS LOSES

Larry Sears was matched with Brooks' No. 1 man, Gerry, a diminutive lower. Gerry won the first two games 15-11, 15-10, and Sears the next two 15-12, 15-6, but Gerry executed some fine recovery shots in the deciding game and managed to get back almost everything Sears could hit. Gerry showed terrific speed in recovering Sears' drop shots, and was particularly adept in returning almost impossible shots that grazed the wall. The match was characterized by long hard volleys with the deciding factor being speed and Gerry's elusive shots. Gerry eventually won the vital fifth game, 15-9.

JONES WINS MATCH

In the number two slot Mait Jones took the only match of the day for the Blue. He, too, played a Lower, Emmet, who had good low shots, but Jones' drop shot proved to be the deciding factor in

(Continued on Page Six)

Squash

(Continued from Page Five)

this match. The match went five games; 13-15, 15-9, 15-8, 13-15, 17-15. The game was fast and low, but Jones managed to out-manuever Emmet and put the ball away in the contest's decisive plays.

Chuck Fagan, playing against Brook's Holland, went down in three straight games against the visitor. Fagan was not up to his usual form and lost to Holland on his own errors.

Bill Blunt dropped one of the closest matches of the day to Fred Holbrook, 7-15, 15-8, 12-15, 17-15, 15-12. There were many long volleys, but Holbrook came out with several spectacular putaway shots that won the last game.

After beating Brooks' Schiff by 15-4, in the first game, Fred Byron lost the next three games of which two went to deuce. Byron had complete control of the match until he lost touch with his serve, which then became setups for his opponent.

MANAGER'S REPORT

SPORT VARSITY SQUASH RACQUETS
DATE OF MATCH Jan. 30, 1954
OPPONENT Brooks School
RESULT Andover 1; Brooks 4
WHERE PLAYED Memorial Gymnasium, P.A.
TIME PLAYED 3:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS S.V.K. Willson
ATTENDANCE 30 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

<u>Andover vs,</u>	<u>Andover</u>	-
1) Sears vs. Gerry	2	- 3
2) Jones vs. Emmet	3	- 2
3) Fagan vs. Holland	0	- 3
4) Blunt vs. Holbrook	2	- 3
5) Byron vs. Schiff	1	- 3

INCIDENTS: _____

PHILLIPIAN



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

See following page.

SPORT Varsity Squash Racquets
 DATE OF MATCH Feb. 3, 1954
 O PONENT St. Paul's School
 RESULT Andover 0; St. Paul's 5
 WHERE PLAYED St. Paul's School
 TIME PLAYED 3:00 P.M.
 OFFICIALS Mr. Barker
 ATTENDANCE 20 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

Andover vs.	Andover -
1) Jones vs. Rathborne	1 - 3
2) Fagan vs. Parham	0 - 3
3) Blunt vs. Reynolds	0 - 3
4) Byron vs. Horne	0 - 3
5) Whittall vs. Pool	1 - 3

INCIDENTS: Sears, No. 1, unable to
play because of restriction.



Squash Conquers Yale,

PHILLIPIAN

Varsity Raquetmen Shade Eli Squash Team, 3-2; M. Jones, Blunt, Whittall Win Matches

Running into what was generally considered "pretty good Eli squash", the Blue varsity racquet-wielders came up with a satisfying 3-2 victory over the Yale "seconds" on Saturday.

ver leading, 37-30.

Paul's Blanks Squash, 5-0

The Andover Squash team suffered its first major defeat of the season last Wednesday, dropping a 5-0 decision to a strong and well trained St. Paul's team, at St. Paul's. Jones

led off for Andover against Rathbone, St. Paul's captain. He was beaten in three out of four games, 10-15, 18-16, 12-15, and 16-18.

Chuck Fagan then took the floor against St. Paul's Parham, and was beaten in straight games, 9-15, 4-15, and 10-15. Parham's drop shot was a deciding factor in this match.

Blunt, of Andover, was the third player to go down before St. Paul's. He lost to Reynolds, 8-15, 12-15, and 4-15.

Horne, of St. Paul's, then defeated Byron of Andover, 2-15, 2-15, and 6-15. Horne used his lob serve to great advantage.

Perhaps the best match of the day was played by Whittall of Andover against Pool, representing the home team. The two contestants were very evenly matched but Pool's drop shot became the margin of victory in the final set. Whittall lost, 17-18, 13-15, 15-12, and 13-16.

The absence of Larry Sears, one of Andover's best players, had its effect on the match. He was unable to accompany the team to St. Paul's.

P. A.'s Mait Jones, leading off in the number one slot, played a man who, he commented, "seemed inexperienced." This particular bulldog had a poor serve, no drop shot, and an erratic volley. Mait won his match 3-0, with game scores 15-5, 15-6, and 15-12.

Yale staged a comeback in the second bracket, as Chuck Fagan dropped his games 3-0. In this case, the Eli players had a powerful, well-placed serve which Fagan had some difficulty returning. The game scores were 15-4, 15-9, and 15-10.

With the score one up, Bill Blunt stepped on the court and soon discovered that his opponent was extremely susceptible to a lob serve. His opponent first flailed away at the lob, but managed to rally somewhat in the last game. Blunt won 3-0.

Andover's Fred Byron, pitted against a far more experienced foe, lost his match 3-0.

Herb Whittall, playing to break the tie one way or the other, performed in the day's longest match. His opponent had a tricky serve with a very high bounce and also a fast drop shot. His tendency to be erratic at the crucial moment was his nemesis, as Whittall conquered him 10-15, 15-9, 15-11, 10-15, and 16-13, to cop the match for Andover, 3-2.

PHILLIPIAN



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER C IPPINGS

SPORT VARSIITY SQUASH RACQUETS

See preceeding page.

DATE OF MATCH Feb. 6, 1954

OPPONENT Yale Freshmen (2nds)

RESULT Andover 3; Yale 2

WHERE PLAYED Paine-Whitney Gym., New Haven.

TIME PLAYED 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS ////////////////

ATTENDANCE 75 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

<u>Andover vs.</u>	<u>Andover</u>	<u>-</u>
1) Jones vs. Bier	3	- 0
2) Ragan vs. Rayen	0	- 3
3) Blunt vs. Agnew	3	- 0
4) Byron vs. Ball	0	- 3
5) Whittall vs. Somerville	3	- 2

INCIDENTS: Sears, No. 1, unable to
play because of restriction.



NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

SPORT VARSITY SQUASH RACQUETS

OPPONENT Middlesex School

WHERE PLAYED Memorial Gymnasium, P.A.

OFFICIALS S.V.K. Wilson

ATTENDANCE 20 persons (approx.)

Andover vs.

Andover -

1) Sears vs. Jackson 3 - 2

2) Jones vs. Lee 3 --2

3) Fagan vs. Allen 0 - 3

4) Blunt vs. Farnsworth 1 - 3

5) Whittell vs. Meyer 2 - 3

INCIDENTS:



Jones And Sears Double Winners As Blue Squash Team Clips Brooks, 3-2, Loses Match To Middlesex, 2-3

Last week the Andover varsity squash team beat the Brooks School in a return match, 3-2, and lost to Middlesex, 2-3.

MIDDLESEX

The winners of the Middlesex match were Larry Sears and recently-elected Captain Mait Jones. Sears went four games to take Jackson, Captain of the Middlesex team, in 17-14, 16-14, 10-15, 15-11. The first game was the only close one, but Sears took the first three of three out of five after a tie at 14 all.

Jones staged a terrific comeback after losing the first two games 9-15, 8-15, to win the next three 17-14, 15-14, 15-12. Jones' opponent displayed a huge variety of shots, but five successive aces by Jones in the third game proved to be the turning point of the match.

Fagan and Blunt were both badly outclassed by the visitors, but Vree Whittall's match was the closest of the day. The match went five games, and was tied at two games all in the last game with the score at two all in a 3 out of 5 playoff. The last point was a long volley, but Meyer of the visitors took the point and the match.

BROOKS

A varsity and J.V. squash team went to Brooks School last Saturday, and both teams returned victorious; the varsity 3-2, and the J.V. 5-0.

SEARS AND JONES WIN

Sears beat Brook's Gerry in four games to avenge a previous defeat. Sears displayed his best in corner shots to beat the Brooks lower 15-4, 10-15, 15-11, 15-7.

Jones also won his match in four games against Emmet who has proved to be a two time loser to the Blue captain. Emmet took the first game 16-13, and Jones the next three, 15-6, 15-8, 15-9.

Fagan took the first game against Holland, but lost the next three in a good, fast match which was characterized by long hard volleys. Whittall, playing in the number four slot, also lost in four games to Fred Holbrook of Brooks.

Bill Blunt was the only Blue man to play a five game match, but he took the last game 15-12 to give Andover the match.

J.V. WINS

The J.V. had no trouble in sweeping all five matches from their hosts. Byron, McKeon, Phillips, Kaye, and McCall played and only two games were lost by the quintet.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

See preceeding page,

SPORT Varsity Squash Racquets

DATE OF MATCH Feb. 20, 1954

OPPONENT Brooks School

RESULT Andover 3; Brooks 2

WHERE PLAYED Brooks School

TIME PLAYED 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS Mr. Jackson and S.V.K. Willson

ATTENDANCE 50 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

<u>Andover vs.</u>	<u>Andover -</u>
1) S ears vs. Gerry	3 - 1
2) Jones vs. Emmet	3 - 1
3) Fagan vs. Holland	1 - 3
4) Whittall vs. Holbrook	1 - 3
5) Blunt vs. Schiff	3 - 2

INCIDENTS: A Junior Varsity match was
also held on this occasion, Andover
winning 5-0. Participating for
Andover were Byron, McKeon, Phillips, N.,
Kaye, and McCall. A tea was given
following the match at the home of
Mr. and Mrs. Jackson.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS

No article.

SPORT Varsity Squash Racquets
 DATE OF MATCH Feb. 24, 1954
 OPPONENT Harvard Freshmen (2nds)
 RESULT Andover 3; Harvard F. 2
 WHERE PLAYED Memorial Gymnasium, P.A.
 TIME PLAYED 3:00 P.M.
 OFFICIALS S.V.K. Willson
 ATTENDANCE 20 persons (approx.)

RESULTS

<u>Andover vs.</u>	<u>Andover</u>	-
1) Sears vs. Holmes	3	- 1
2) Jones vs. Davis	3	- 1
3) Fagan vs. Lonsdale	3	- 0
4) Whittall vs. MacVeagh	0	- 3
5)) Byron vs. Canfield	1	- 3

INCIDENTS: Holmes, P.A.'53, played
on the informal varsity of 1952-3.



NEW ENGLAND INTERSCHOLASTIC SQUASH TOURNAMENT

ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL, CONCORD, N.H.

February 27, 1954

Tournament Committee: George Smith, Chairman; Daniel Stuckey;

Peter Olgiby; and Leonard Barker.

Schools entering teams: Andover (Phillips Academy)
Brooks School
Choate School
Exeter (Phillips Academy)
Middlesex School
Portsmouth Priory
St. Paul's School

Contestants from Andover were: H.V. Whittall, No. 1 (Substituting for L. Sears)

Maitland Jones, Jr., No. 2

Charles A. Fagan, III, No. 3

First Round: Whittall vs. Lane of Ports. Priory; Whittall won 3-0.

Jones vs. Reily of Ports. Priory; Jones won 3-0.

Fagan-received a bye into Second Round.

Second Round: Whittall vs. Gerry (No. 1) of Brooks; Whittall lost 1-3.

Jones vs. Seid (No. 1) of Choate; Jones lost 1-3.

Fagan vs. Rathborne (No. 1) of St. Paul's; Fagan lost 0-3.

Results: Andover placed sixth in the team competition with nine points.

Finals: Paul Marden (No. 1) of Exeter won the tournament by defeating
Jackson (No. 1) of Middlesex, 3-0.

Team Results: Exeter placed first; Middlesex second; and Brooks third.

See following page.



Squashmen Meet Top Opposition In Interscholastics

On Saturday February 27, three Andover varsity squash players and Mr. S.V.K. Willson coach of the squash team went to St. Paul's School in Concord, New Hampshire and took sixth place in the squash interscholastics there. Mait Jones, Charles Fagan, and Vreeland Whittall, replacing Larry Sears, number one man, who was ill, all made the second round in the newly inaugurated tournament. Paul Marden of Exeter, won the individual trophy and Exeter took team trophy. Whittall, although number three on the Andover ladder, played number one for the P.A. team. In his first round match he easily shut out Lane of Portsmouth Priory, 3-0. His constant digging for near put-aways and use of wide crosscourt shots kept Lane on the move throughout the match.

In the second round, Whittall met Gerry, Brook's first man. Gerry, who reached the quarter-finals, showed his mastery of the game after a close defeat in the first game. Whittall had Gerry 11-2 in the opener, and won by a margin of one, 16-15.

Maitland Jones, probably Ando-
(Continued on Page Five)

Squash

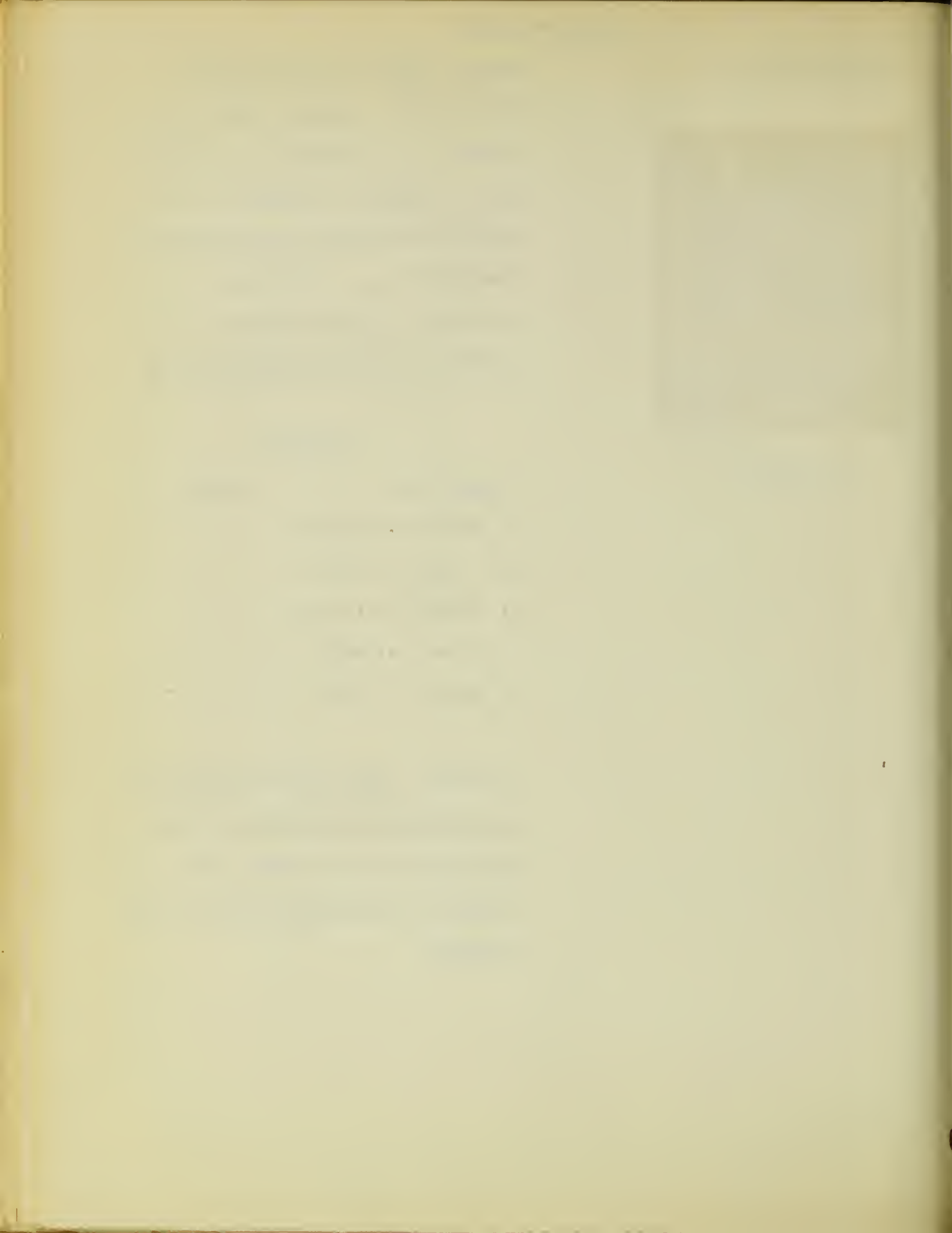
(Continued from Page Four)

ver's best representative in the interscholastics, was defeated in the second round in similar fashion as Whittall, the difference being the closeness of his second match. Jones swept three games in a row from Reily of Portsmouth Priory in the first round. Although both players were off their game, Jones was decidedly the better of the two.

Jones' second match, against Seid of Choate, was the closest P.A. got to gaining the third round. He was alley shot to overpower the Blue player. Fagan's lob service was inaccurate and lost him numerous points.

Fagan, who gained the second round on a bye, was shut out 3-0 by Rathbone of St. Paul's. Rathbone, seeded fourth, used his low power the Blue player. Fagan's lob service was innaccurate and lost him numeruos points.

Exeter's ace, Marden, swept through from a second round bye to win the tournament with only one game lost. His 3-0 defeat of Middlesex's Jackson in the finals gained him and Exeter the cup.



Respectfully submitted,

Charles A. Fagan III
(Charles A. Fagan, III; Acting Manager)



SPORT: Hockey

YEAR: 1953- 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Thomas Henry Harvey
HOME SHAPE Logistics APO 55,
ADDRESS c/o Postmaster, New York City

MANAGER: NAME: Peter Hugh Hufstader
HOME 1409 Alberta Drive
ADDRESS Winter Park, Florida

COACH: NAME F. H. Harrison

ASST.

COACHES: NAME S. Whitney

TEAM SCHEDULE:



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
T.H. Harvey SHAPE Logistics New York City	6' 0"	190	center	Senior	4	3
L. C. Crosby Route #5 Wayzata, Minn.	5' 11"	165	wing	upper	1	1
R. Starratt 4 Spafford Rd. Milton, Mass.	6'	170	wing	senior	4	3
R. W. Harris . Stanwich Rd. Greenwich, Conn	5' 8"	195	defense	senior	4	3
W. Morton 56 Andover St. Lowell, Mass.	5' 11"	170	defense	upper	2	2
L. Robinson Box Run Rd. Norwalk, Conn.	5' 10"	155	Wing	lower	1	1
L.C. Smith 2nd St, Broadmoor Colo. Springs, Colo.	6'	175	wing	lower	1	1
Harle, R. 12 Garfield Ave. Lowburn, Mass.	5' 8"	150	wing	upper	3	2
Forstmann Broadfield Greenwich, Conn.	5' 10"	180	defense	lower	1	1
L.W. Whittlesey Highland St. Hartford, Conn.	5' 8"	170	defense	upper	3	2
W. Tyler Washington St. Easton, Mass.	6'	175	wing	senior	2	2
W. Creese Lowvers, Mass	5' 4"	125	wing	junior	1	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: December 19, 1953

OPPONENT: Lower Canada College

RESULT: Andover 4, opponent 4.

WHERE PLAYED: Forum, Montreal, Quebec

TIME PLAYED: Ten A.M.

OFFICIALS: F. Bedford, D. Bedford

LENGTH OF GAME: Two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Played indoors.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: About 250

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Gerry Jones' performance in
the goal. 24 saves.

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 20

OPPONENT: Medford High

RESULT: P.A. 6, Medford 3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: three P.M.

OFFICIALS: Cleary, Mulrey

LENGTH OF GAME: three periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 130

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

THEORY OF THE

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 23 '54

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: P.A. 10, G.D. 0

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: Three p.m. o'ds

OFFICIALS: Cleary

LENGTH OF GAME: three periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 120

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Starratt scored five goals.

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

171-180

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 26, '54

OPPONENT: Brooks

RESULT: 11-1, P.A. won

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Jack Daly

LENGTH OF GAME: three periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Raining steadily,
fairly warm. Ice slow.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: B'tween 75&100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

CHAPTER IV

THE first of the four great principles of the
constitution is the principle of the separation of
powers. This principle is the foundation of the
entire system of government. It is the principle
which divides the powers of government into three
distinct branches: the legislative, the executive,
and the judicial. Each branch is given its own
distinct powers, and no branch is allowed to
exercise the powers of another. This principle is
the basis of the entire system of government,
and it is the principle which makes the
constitution a living and breathing organism.
The second of the four great principles of the
constitution is the principle of the protection of
the rights of the individual. This principle is the
foundation of the entire system of government.
It is the principle which guarantees to every
individual the right to life, liberty, and property.
This principle is the basis of the entire system
of government, and it is the principle which
makes the constitution a living and breathing
organism.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 13, '54

OPPONENT: Saint Marks

RESULT: P.A. 6 St. Marks 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Igo, Funchion

LENGTH OF GAME: three periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

REIGN OF
HAROLD GODWINSON
BY
JOHN G. RICHARDS

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
HAROLD GODWINSON
BY
JOHN G. RICHARDS

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
HAROLD GODWINSON
BY
JOHN G. RICHARDS

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
HAROLD GODWINSON
BY
JOHN G. RICHARDS

THE HISTORY OF THE
REIGN OF
HAROLD GODWINSON
BY
JOHN G. RICHARDS

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 16, '54

OPPONENT: Noble and Greenough

RESULT: P.A. 4, N&G 2

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: Three periods

OFFICIALS: Igo, Funchion

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: fog. Warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: under 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan. 30, '54

OPPONENT: Saint Paul's

RESULT: 4-1, favor of St. Paul's.

WHERE PLAYED: Concord, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 2:45 p.m.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: three fifteen min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: snowing steadily

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 3, '54

OPPONENT: Belmont Hill

RESULT: 2-1, favor of P.A.

WHERE PLAYED: Lynn arena

TIME PLAYED: threep.m.

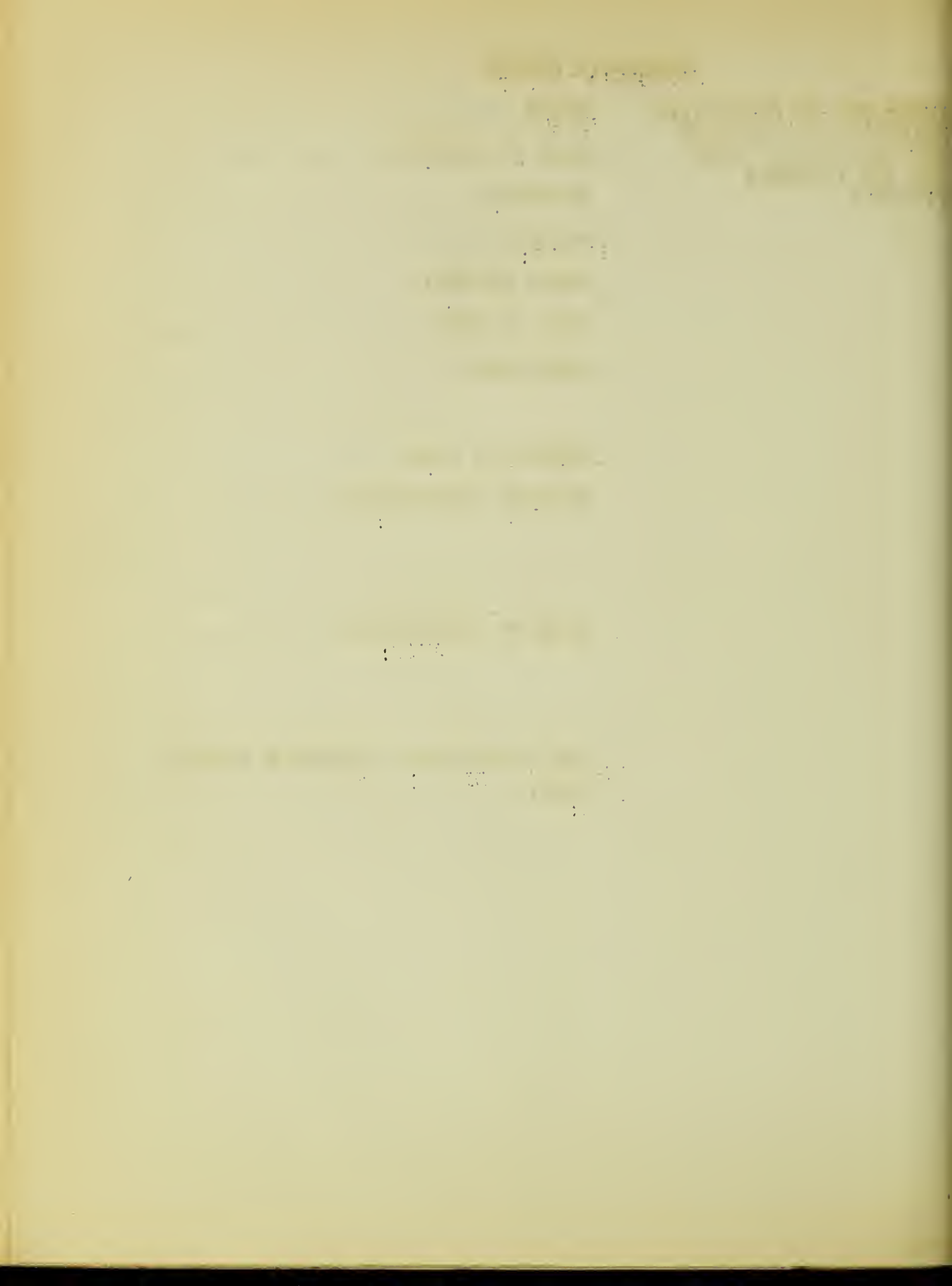
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: Three periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Indoors

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: A very hard fought game on both
sides from the start.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 6, '54

OPPONENT: Hebron

RESULT: 4-3, favor of Hebron

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: three p.m.

OFFICIALS: Cleary & Funchion

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: game delayed

to let ice harden. Fairly

hot sun

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

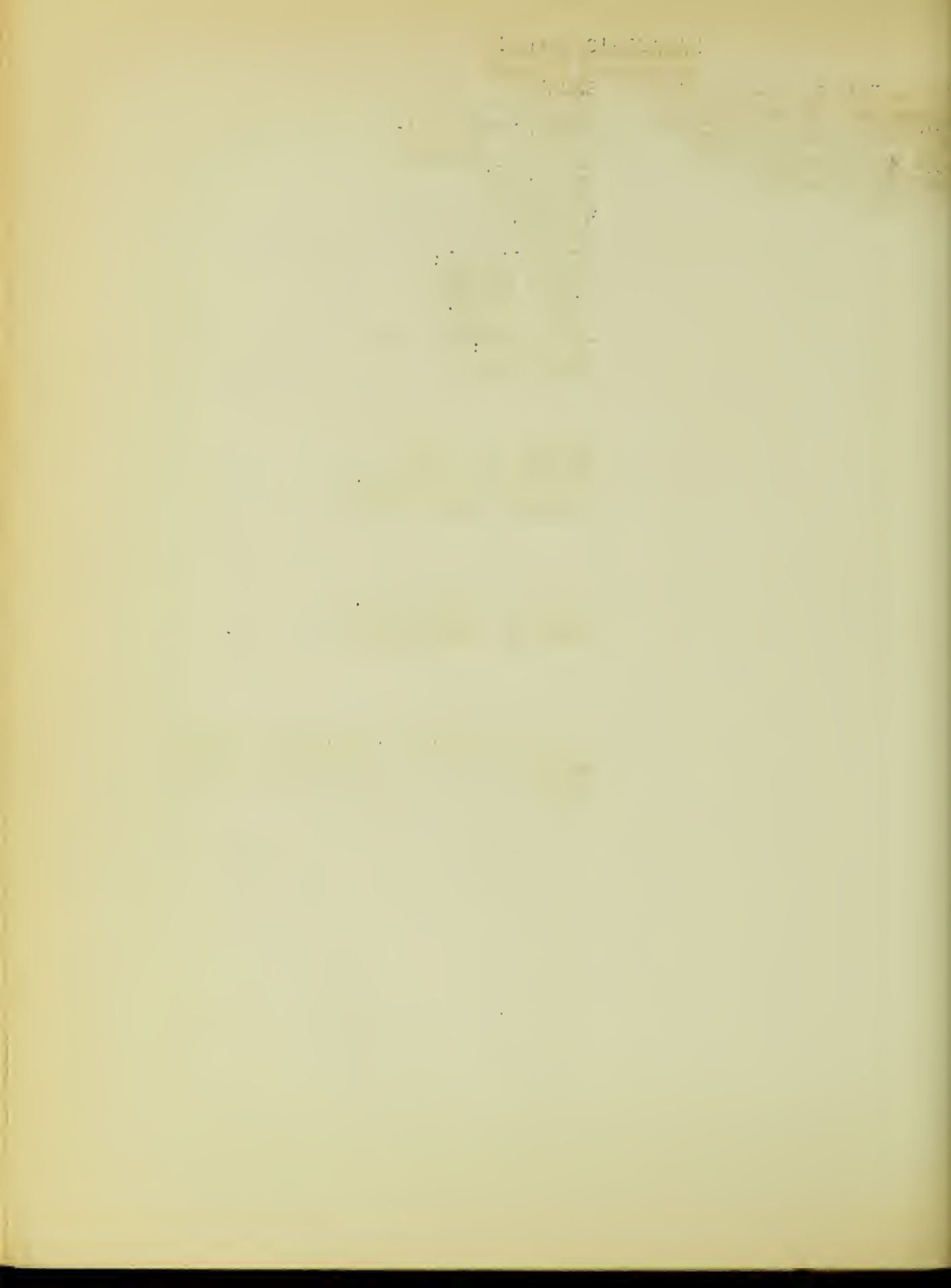
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Harvey scored the tying goal

solo with only a few seconds left in the

last period. P.A. lost in a sudden death

overtime.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 10, '54

OPPONENT: Boston University

RESULT: 3-3

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Cleary

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy. Some rain.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

... of the ...
... of the ...

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 17, '54

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: 2-1, favor of Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 3:30

OFFICIALS: two N.H. league men

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 15 min. periods.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very poor.

Rain falling steadily, ice
very rough

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Score tied 1-1 at end of last period.

P.A. lost in two seven min. overtimes.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 23, '54

OPPONENT: Middlesex

RESULT: 5-0, favor of Andover

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Igo, Funchion

LENGTH OF GAME: three periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100-150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 26, '54

OPPONENT: Milton

RESULT: 2-1, favor of Milton

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

TIME PLAYED: three:30

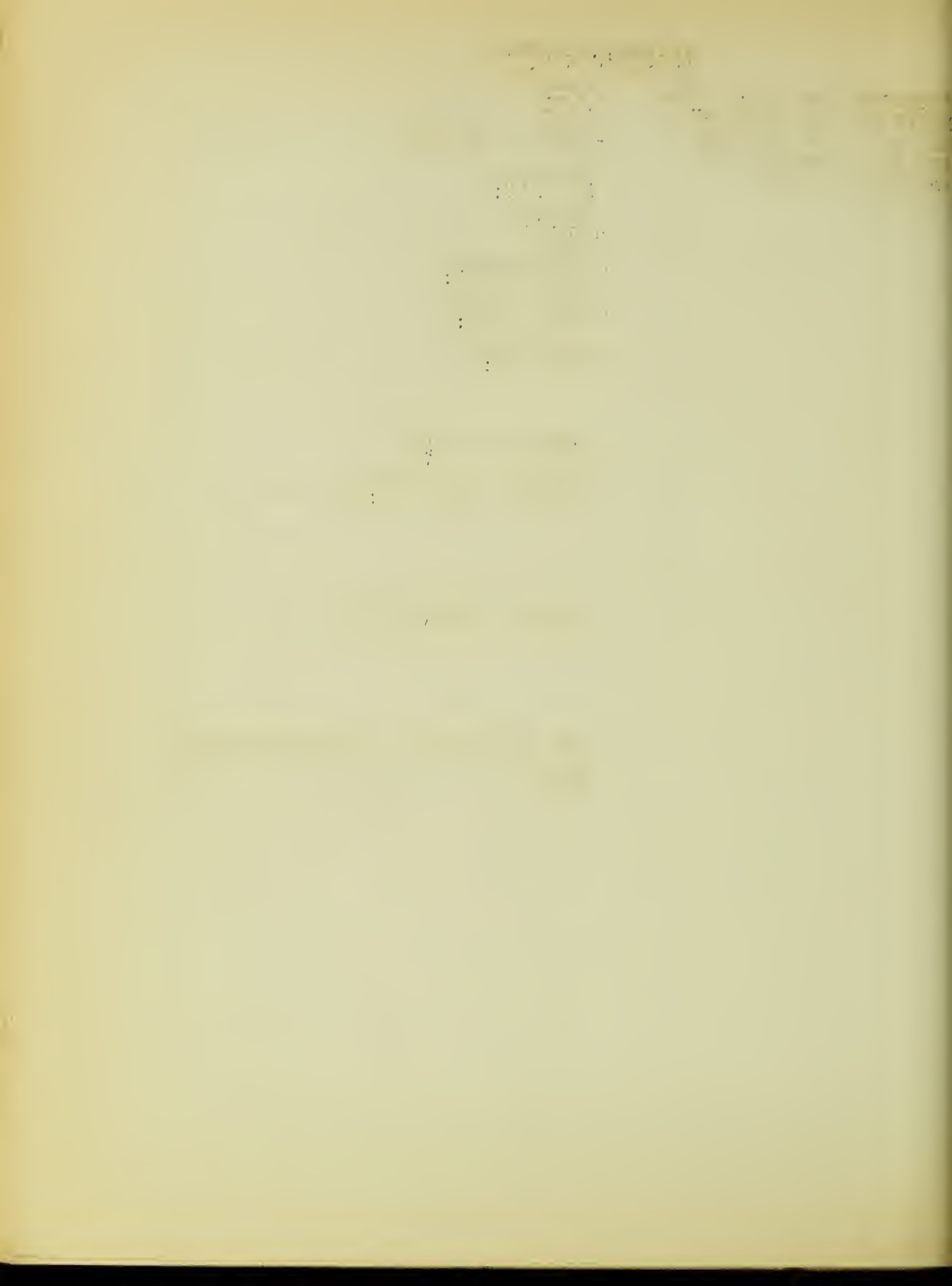
OFFICIALS: Peter Igo

LENGTH OF GAME: three periods, one overtime

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy & warm; ice
shaved before game

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Milton won



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Hockey

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 28, '54

OPPONENT: Alumni

RESULT: 9-8, favor of Alumni

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: three thirty

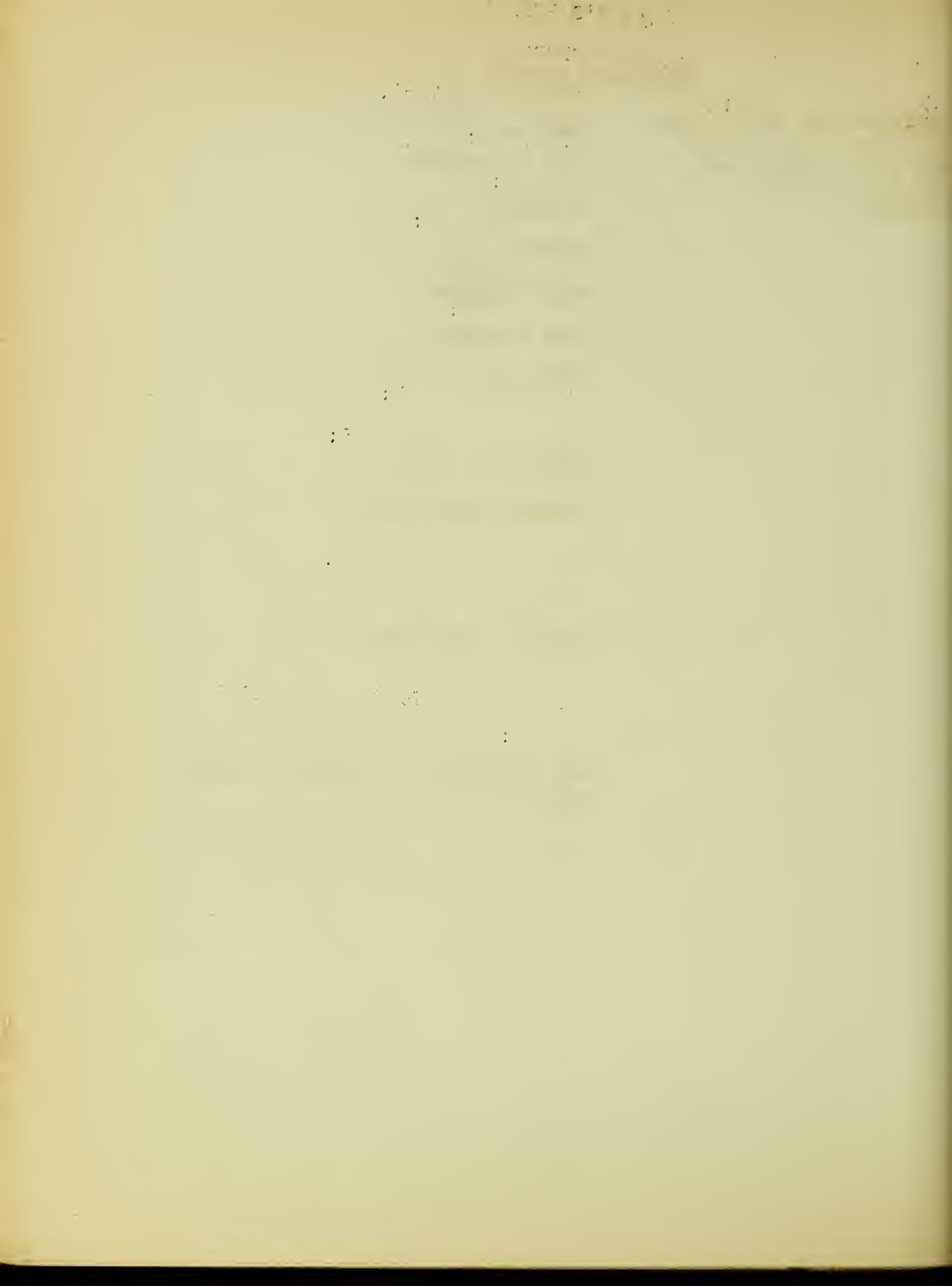
OFFICIALS: Funchion, Price

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 20 min. periods

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Very warm, ice wet.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: High number of penalties on
both sides.



SPORT: WINTER TRACK

YEAR: 1953 - 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME James B. Catlett Robert E. Sigal
HOME

ADDRESS 1010 Ldlewilde Lane 41 Smallwood Rd.
Albuquerque, N.M. West Hartford,

MANAGER: NAME: George R. Best (Conn.)
HOME

ADDRESS 4 Argyle Street
Andover, Mass.

COACH: NAME Stephen Sorota

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Gordon Bensley
Norwood Hallowell

Edmond Hammond
John Hawes

TEAM SCHEDULE:

January 16	Northeastern Freshmen
January 23	Dartmouth Freshmen
January 30	B.A.A. Meet *
February 6	Yale Freshmen *
February 10	Harvard Freshmen
February 17	Tufts Freshmen
February 27	New England Prep School Meet
March 3	Exeter

* Away meet

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
(Jim) Lorenz Fire Road 15 R.R. 2 10, Ohio	6'	150	600	Lower	2	1
(Jack) McMichael Lyncote Road Bergh 34, Pa.	5'10"	170	Pole Vault	Senior	3	1
(Ed) Maal 76 No. 492-25 aquilla, Columbia S.A.	5'10	155	High Jump	Upper	3	1
(Don) Marzullo Eisen Street Lyn 2, N.Y.	5'6"	139	600	Senior	4	1
(Dixie) Morgan 7 Fox 232 lde, N.C.	5'11"	150	600	Upper	3	1
(Fritz) Okie Academy Ave. Berickley, Pa.	5'10"	155	600	Upper	2	1
Patrick Marf Rd. ed, Conn.	5'11"	130	Hurdles	Senior	4	
ugh Phillips Jr. rnt Street tn, Pa.	6'1"	200	Shot	Senior	4	1
(ud) Sage oe Street tville, N.Y.	6'2"	204	Weight	Senior	3	1
(Russ) Shaver sau Blvd. City, LI, N.Y.	5'10"	155	600	Upper	3	1
(Steve) Snyder Road eld, Conn.	5'11"	140	40 300	Lower	2	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ert(Bernie)Ackerman Park Avenue Elizabeth New Jersey	5'3"	155	Hurdles High Jump	Senior	2	1
ton(Tony)Barlow West 58th Street Kansas City, Mo.	5'9"	165	40 300	Upper	2	1
ald(Gerry) Barnes Church Street Troy, Pa.	6'2"	185	Shot	Upper	2	1
er(Al)Boyer 10 E. Jefferson Ave. East Pointe 30, Mich.	5'10"	160	300	Senior	4	1
ne F. Bruce Forest Ave. East Caldwell, N.J.	5'8"	139	Pole Vault	Senior	4	2
derick W. Gilman 275 Park Avenue Oakhurst, N.J.	5'11"	175	Shot	Upper	2	1
es(Jim) Catlett 10 Idlewild Lane Albuquerque, N.M.	5'7"	155	Pole Vault	Senior	3	2
vid (Dave) Goodman 10 Rittenhouse Sq. Philadelphia, Pa.	6'1"	155	300	Senior	4	2
vid (Dave) Haartz High Plain Rd. Andover, Mass.	5'10"	160	1000	Upper	1	1
lip (Phil) Hudner 3 Ray Street Andover, Mass.		170	40	Senior	4	1
nley (Stan)Hunting 7 Clover Road Hester 10, N.Y.	6'1"	175	Discus	Senior	4	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

ANDOVER WINNER

Track at Andover

Northeastern Fr. 62, Andover 37.
Discus—Won by Hunting (A); 2.
Whipple (A); 3, Nichols (A). Distance
—109 feet, 5 1/4 inches.
eWight—Won by Sage (A); 2, Whipple
(A); 3, Blank (A). Distance—45 feet
11 inches.
Shot put—Won by McCarthy (N); 2.
Phillips (A); 3, Barnes (A). Distance
—44 feet, 11 1/2 inches.
Pole vault—Won by Catlett (A); 2.
Bruce (A); tie between McMichaels (A)
and Pendleton (A). Height—10 feet, 6
inches.
Broad jump—Won by McCarthy (N);
2, Miller (N); 3, Westfall (A). Distance
—19 feet, 2 inches.
45 yard hurdles—Won by Settle (N).
Guinden (N); 3, Maria (N). Time—3.3
seconds.
40 yard dash—Won by McCarthy (N);
2, Miller (N); 3, Snyder (A). Time—
4.6 seconds.
1000 yard run—Won by Harrington
(N). 2, Spencer (N); 3, Giovanni (N).
Time—2:33.0.
300 yard run—Won by Miller (N); 2.
Settle (N); 3, Snyder (A). Time—33.8.
High jump—Won by Maria (N); 2.
Guinden (N); 3, Settle (N). Height—
5 feet, 4 inches.
600 yard run—Won by Dempsey (N);
2, Okie (A); 3, Harrington (N). Time
—1:22.9.

SPORT Track - Winter Varsity

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. Jan. 16, 1954

OPPONENT: Northeastern Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 37 Northeastern 62

WHERE PLAYED: Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Peck Messrs Hawes
Paige, Bensley, Hammond
Hallowell, Humphries, Baldwin

LENGTH OF GAME: three hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold and cloudy

Cage was very cold. An

adequate heating system should be
installed some time in the future

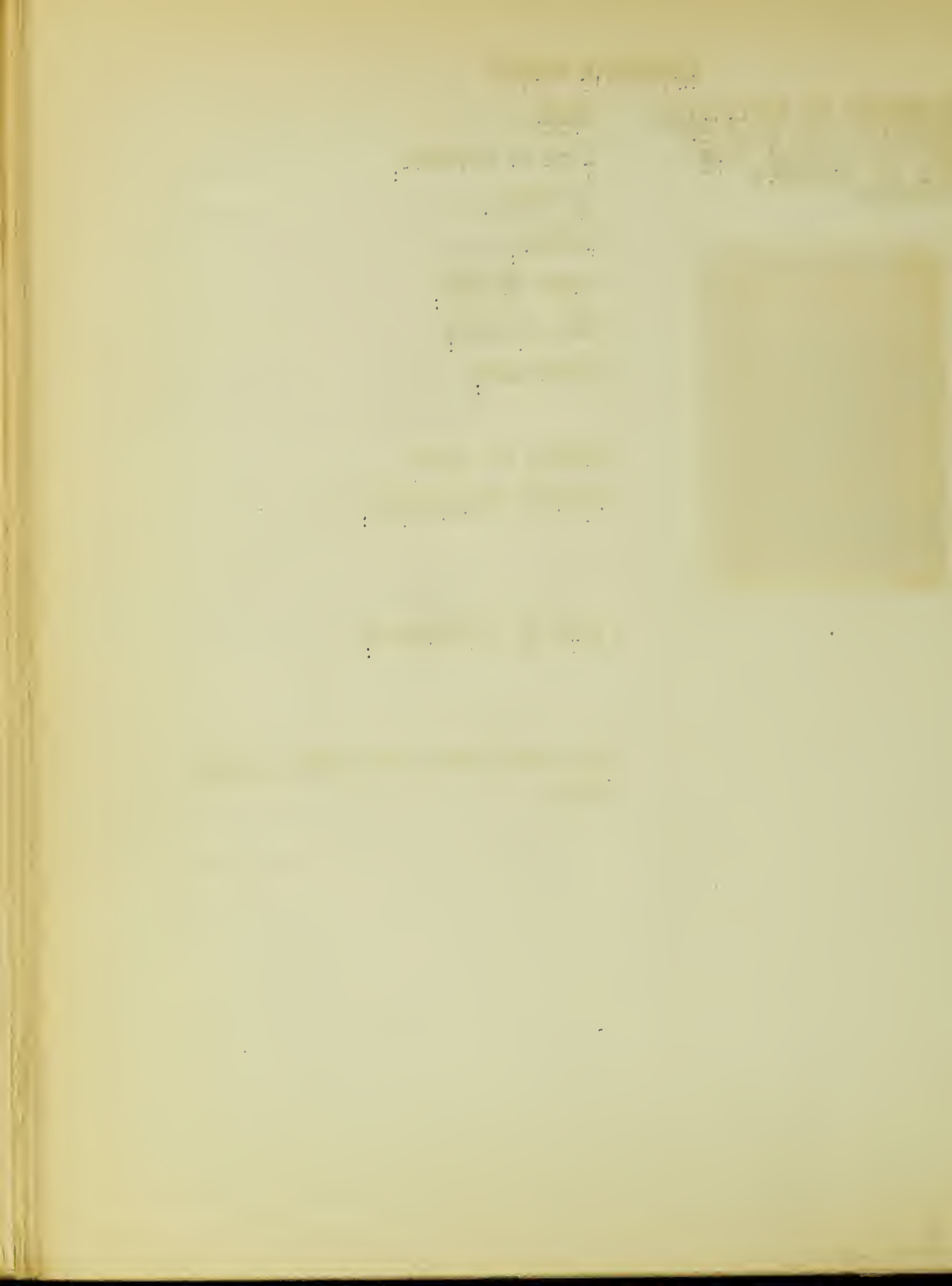
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: in the neighborhood of

10

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: McCarthy of Northeastern

tied cage record for 40 - 4.6



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

TRACK AT ANDOVER

SCORE—Dartmouth Freshmen
76½, Andover 22½.

Discus—Won by Bixby (D); 2. Eichler
(D); 3. Trager (D). Distance, 131
feet, 11 in.

Weight—Won by Bixby (D); 2. Sage
(A); 3. Whipple (A). Distance, 55 ft.,
4½ in.

Hurdles—Won by Sterling (D); 2. Park
(D); 2. Park (D); 3. Sigal (A). Time
—5.5 seconds.

Shot put—Won by Landgraph (D); 2.
Bixby (D); 3. Phillips (A). Distance
—50 ft., 6½ in.

40 yard dash—Won by Snyder (A); 2.
Ryan (D); 3. Barlow (A). Time—4.7
seconds.

1000 yard run—Won by Merbray (D); 2.
Howe (D); 3. Jaquith (A). Time—
2:33.7.

300 yard run—Won by Snyder (A); 2.
Sarnie (D); 3. Barlow (A). Time—
35.6 seconds.

600 yard run—Won by Breitenbach (D);
2. Geanneny (D); 3. Okie (A). Time
—1:21.9.

Broad jump—Won by Roth (D); 2. Ryan
(D); 3. Westfall (A). Distance—19 ft.,
3½ in.

Pole vault—Won by Springer (D); 2.
Carruthers (D); 3. Bruce (A). Height
—12 ft.

High jump—Won by Pollard (D); 2.
Kerr (D); 3. He between Maal (A)
and Park (D). Height—5 ft., 10 in.

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1954

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 22½ - Dartmouth 76½

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Case

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

BY

JOHN RICHARDSON

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME THE FIRST

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY

BY

JOHN RICHARDSON

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME THE FIRST

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter Relay Team - B.A.A.

RESULT: Andover lost to Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Boston Garden

TIME PLAYED: Night

OFFICIALS: B.A.A.

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 6, 1954

OPPONENT: Yale Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Yale 74 $\frac{1}{2}$

WHERE PLAYED: Cox Cage-New Haven

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

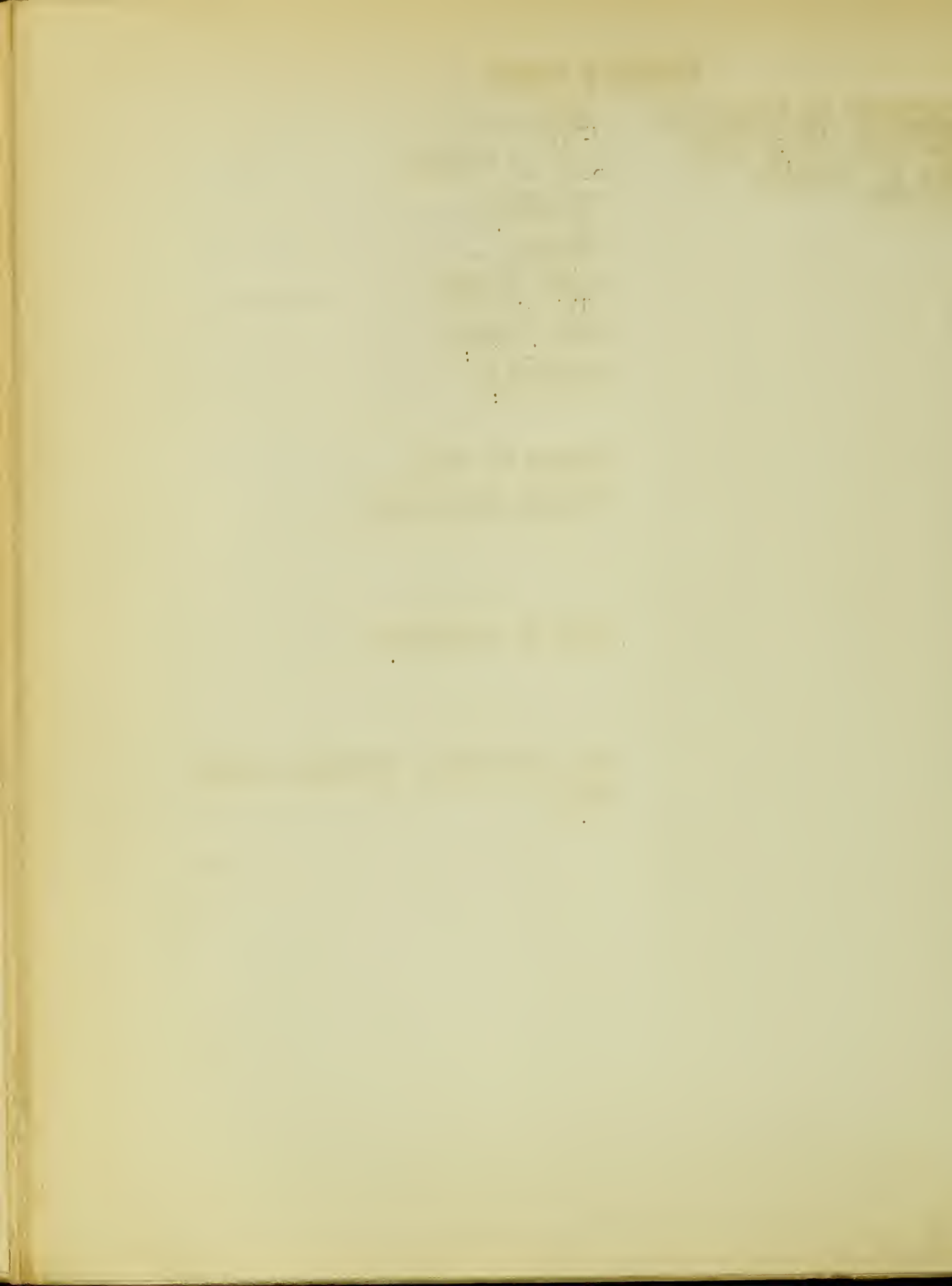
OFFICIALS: Yale

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 and 3/4 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Sunny

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 35

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed. Feb. 10

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 12 3/4 Harvard 95 1/4

WHERE PLAYED: Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Peck Messrs Hawes,
Bensley, Hammond, Baldwin
Hallowell, Humphries, Paige

LENGTH OF GAME: two hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 30

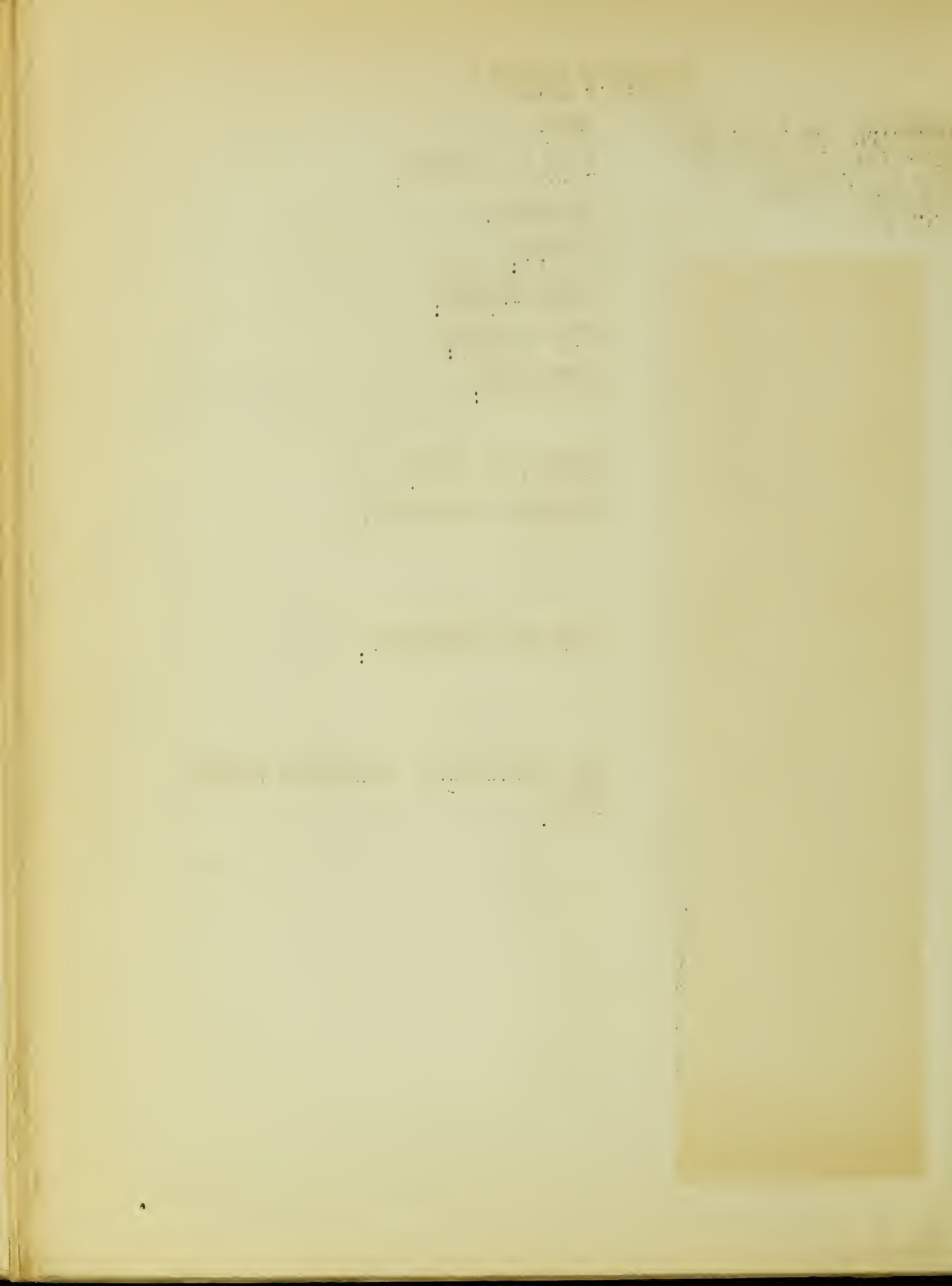
ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Harvard's Cohen set a new

record in the 3'3" hurdles of

5.2 seconds. McMichael

vaulted 11' - first year out for

Pole Vault



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

ANDOVER WINS TITLE TRACK

ANDOVER—A victory in the relay and a second and third place in the 300, enabled the Andover track team to come from behind roll up 22 2-7 points and nose out Gov. Dummer for top honors in the New England Prep School Interscholastic Track Championships here yesterday.

Carl Pescosolido, Gov. Dummer's one man track team who won the hurdles and shot put and tied for first place in the high jump sparked the Byfield team to its 32½ points.

Moses Brown was third with 24, fourth place went to Huntington School with 21 1-7. Williston Academy was fifth with 6 9-14 points and in sixth place, Tabor Academy with 5 3-7. Worcester Academy had 5 points, Wilbraham, 6, Deerfield and Roxbury Latin scored two points each.

High Jump—Won by Maal of Andover, tied with Pescosolido of Gov. Dummer; 3, Wilkinson of Williston; 4, Jones of Moses Brown; 5, tie between Bielensohn, Andover and Kelleher of Andover. Ht—5 ft. 10 in.

Shot Put—Won by Pescosolido of Gov. Dummer; 2, Boynton, Gov. Dummer; 3, Gatchell, Gov. Dummer; 4, Doyle of Huntington; 5, Rival of Williston. Dis—47 ft. 10 in.

1000-Yard Run—Won by Fawcett of Huntington; 2, Clark of Moses Brown; 3, Gowen of Gov. Dummer; 4, Hinkley of Deerfield; 5, Jones of Moses Brown. T—2 min., 21.1 s. (Meet's record).

Mile Run—Won by Nynan of Moses Brown; 2, Crane of Gov. Dummer; 3, Haartz of Andover; 4, Maral of Huntington; 5, Darst of Tabor. T—4:46.4.

High Hurdles—Won by Pescosolido of Gov. Dummer; 2, Snyder of Moses Brown; 3, Patrick of Andover; 4, Sigal of Andover; 5, Stewart of Wilbraham. T—5:5.40.

40-Yard Dash—Won by Snyder of Andover; 2, Fusco of Worcester; 3, Desandro of Moses Brown; 4, Karnikyan of Huntington; 5, Hudner of Andover. T—4.8.

Relay—Won by Andover; 2, Tabor; 3, Huntington; 4, Roxbury Latin; 5, Gov. Dummer. T—2 min. 36.3 s.

600-Yard Run—Won by Snyder, Moses Brown; 2, Fawcett of Huntington; 3, Crockett, Gov. Dummer; 4, Morgan of Andover; 5, tie between Lorenz of Andover and Okie of Andover. No time.

300-Yard Run—Won by McCarron of Huntington; 2, Snyder of Andover; 3, Goodman of Andover; 4, Rival of Williston; 5, Welch of Worcester. T—35.1 s.

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1954

OPPONENT: New England Prep Meet

RESULT: Andover Won for Sixth year

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: New England Prep

LENGTH OF GAME: two and one-fourth hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

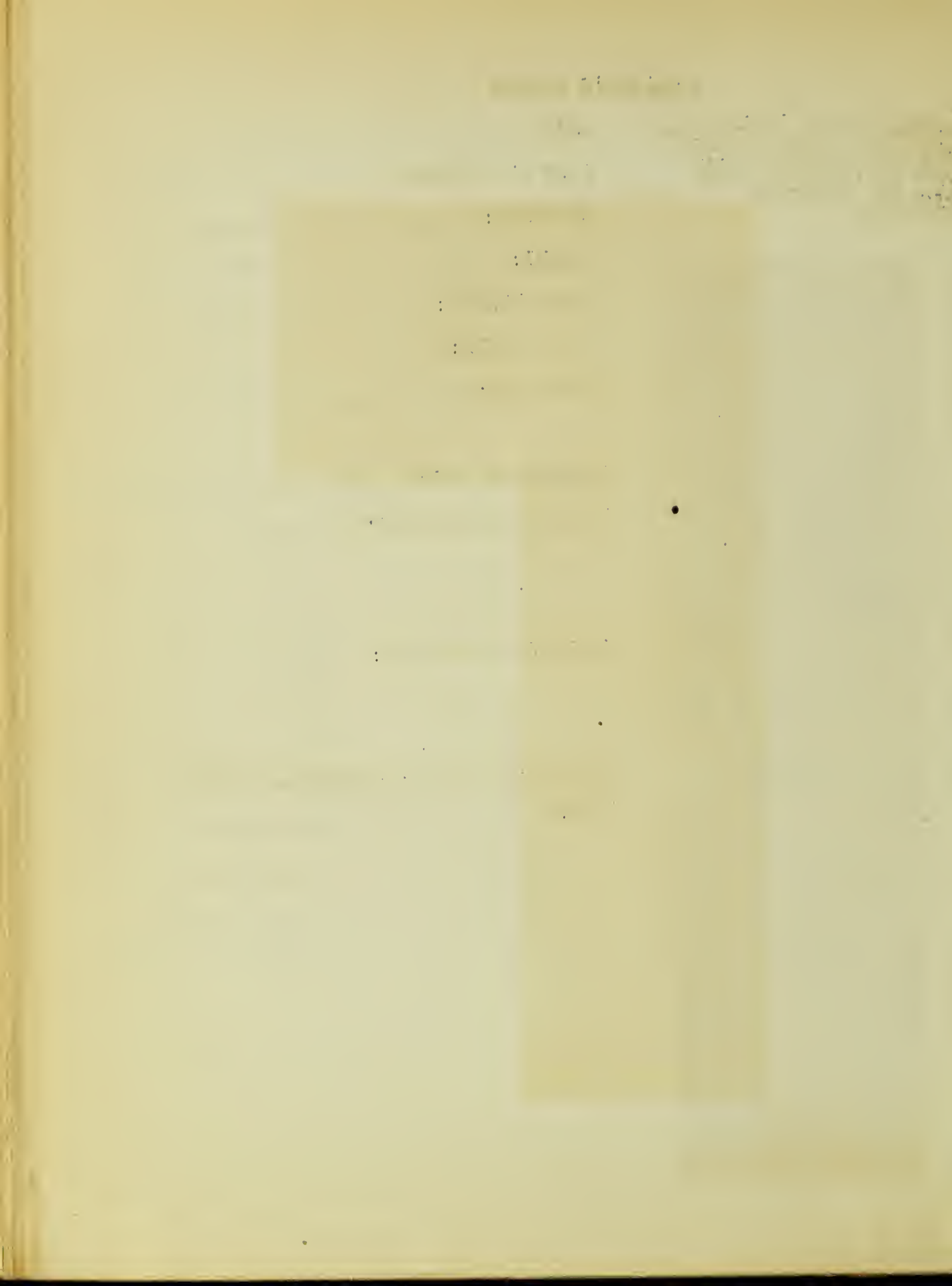
GAME: see sheet 3, meet records

one in 600, one in 1000, and one

in the mile were set. Andover was

favorable to lose, but came from behind

to win.



Prep School Round-Up

Andover Host but Not Favorite In N. E. Track Meet Saturday

By JIM CARIOFILES

Andover's host track team, still looking for its first win of the season will be dangerous but not the favorite in the seventh annual New England Prep School Meet at the Andover Cage Saturday afternoon.

ANDOVER VICTOR IN LAST FOUR

Moses Brown, which nearly ended the Royal Blue's domination of the event a year ago, and Huntington School, boasting its strongest team in years, are expected to battle for the championship. Andover is relegated to the role of dark horse contender after winning the championship for the past five years.

The Blue, as always, has several standout runners and could come through with a successful title defense since its five losses all have been to college freshman teams in dual meets. Andover's top performers include Steve Snyder in the dash and the 300; soccer captain-elect Fritz Okie in the 600, Dave Goodman in the 300 and Bob Sigal, who starred at fullback in the football victory over Exeter, in the hurdles.

Heading the Huntington squad are two boys who won places in the Nationals at New York Saturday. The are John McCarron of Cambridge, fourth in the 440, and Jack Fawcett of Lowell, third in the 880. Huntington's crack half-mile relay team also is expected to enter the meet.

Other competing teams include Governor Dummer Academy, Ta-bor, Worcester Academy, Rox-bury Latin and Wilbraham.



1. Boulet	5'-9"	Exeter
2. Weinstein	5'-8"	Exeter
3. Hall	5'-8"	Wilbraham
4. ...	5'-8"	Worcester
5. ...	5'-6"	Exeter
6. ...	5'-6"	Worcester
7. ...man	5'-4"	Andover
8. ...	5'-4"	Andover
9. ...r	5'-4"	Hebron
10. ...le	5'-2"	Gov. Dum
11. ...bury	5'-2"	St Pauls
12. ...h	5'-0"	Wilbraham
13. ...ow	5'-0"	Gov. Dum
14. ...an	5'-0"	Worcester
15. ...roft	5'-0"	Gov. Dum

Points	
Exeter	6
Andover	5
Wilbraham	2
Worcester	2

POLE JUMP

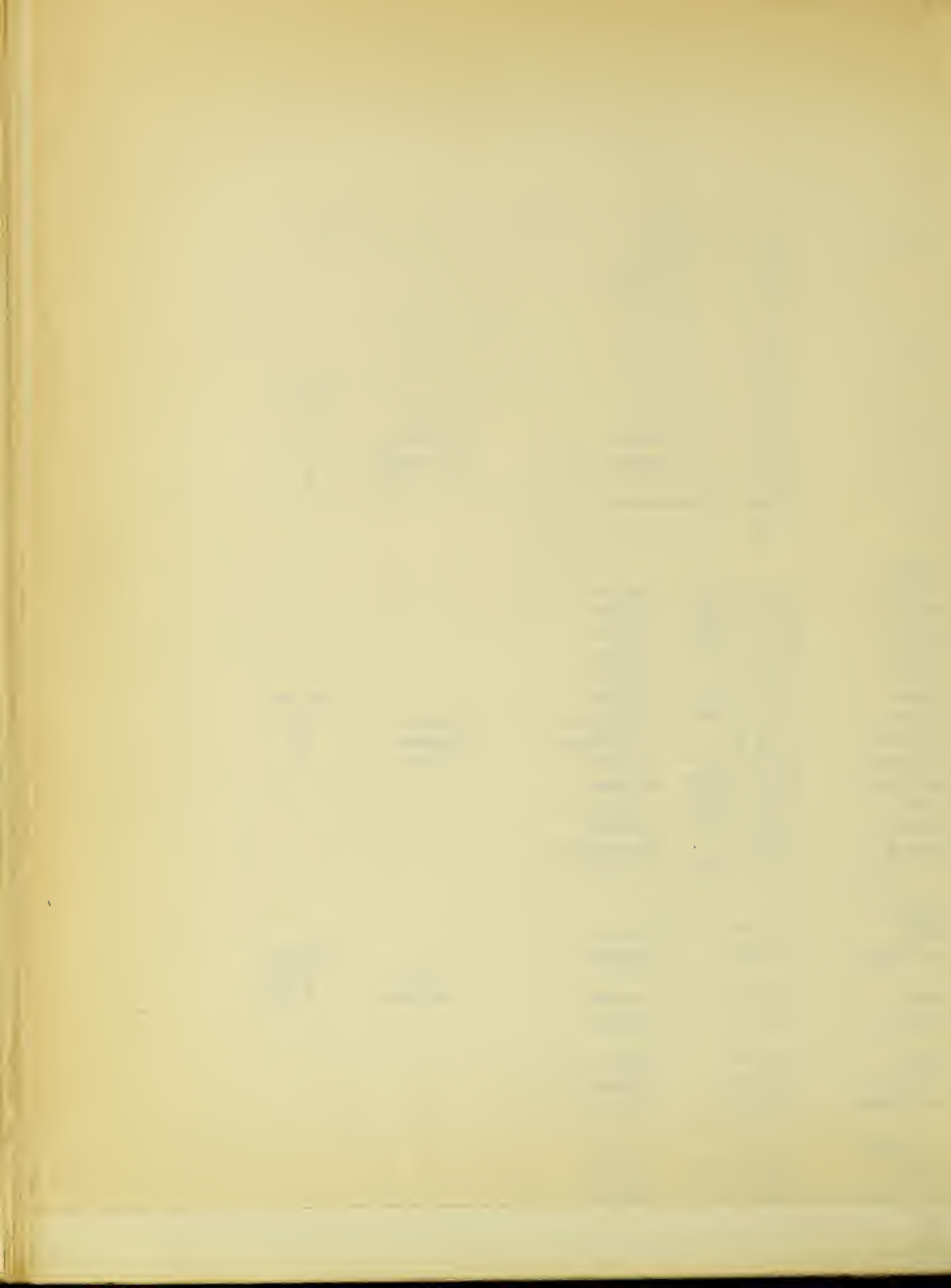
1. Cook	21'-7 1/8"	Exeter
2. Westfall	20'-8 1/8"	Andover
3. Gately	20'-2 3/4"	Exeter
4. Hall	19'-9 3/8"	Tilton
5. Kelley	19'-9 1/4"	Andover
6. Potts	19'-3 1/8"	Milton
7. Powers	19'-2 3/8"	Wilbraham
8. Krolicki	19'-1 1/2"	Mo. Brown
9. Therson	18'-11 3/4"	Exeter
10. MacDonald	18'-10 5/8"	Andover
11. Boyd	18'-8 5/8"	St Pauls
12. Knowlton	18'-7 5/8"	Milton
13. Canton	18'-2"	Worcester
14. Von Porat	16'-5 5/8"	St Pauls

Points	
Exeter	8
Andover	3
Tilton	2

POLE VAULT

1. Cook	11'-8"	Exeter
2. McMichael	11'-4"	Andover
3. Bruce	11'-0"	Andover
3. Dalzell	11'-0"	Exeter
5. Smith	10'-6"	Hebron
5. Churchill	10'-6"	Exeter
5. Pendleton	10'-6"	Andover

Points	
Exeter	7 5/6
Andover	6 5/6



GOV. DUMMER

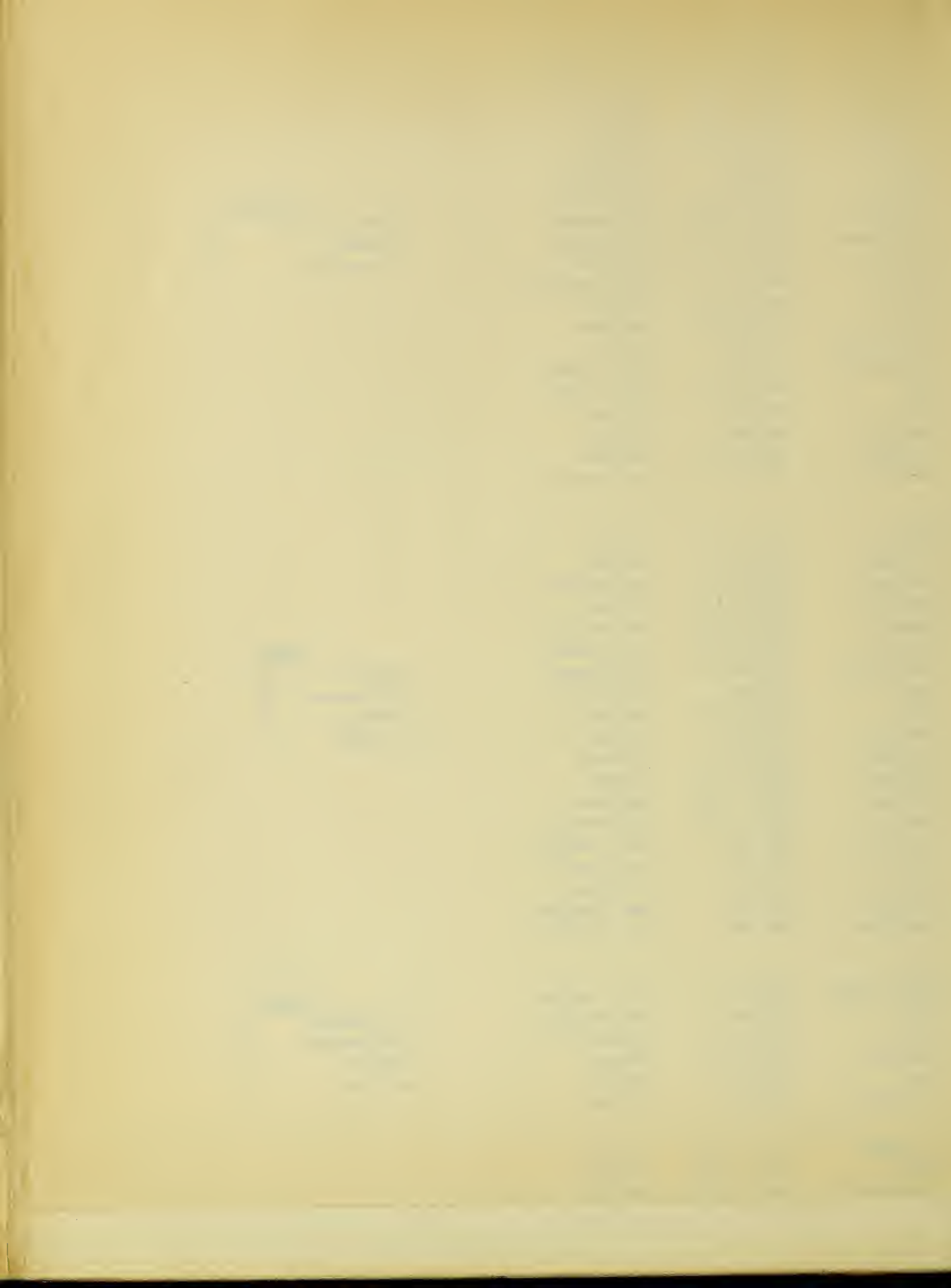
1. Boynton	48'-11"	Gov. Dummer	
2. Webb	48'-10"	Exeter	
3. Getchell	47'-10 3/4"	Gov. Dummer	
4. Basse	47'-9"	Worcester	
5. Harrison	47'-2 1/2"	Exeter	
6. Herlihy	47'-2 1/2"	Exeter	
7. Lincoln	46'-6 1/2"	Hebron	
8. Young	45'-7"	St Pauls	
9. Gilman	44'-8 1/2"	Andover	
10. McIntyre	44'-1 3/4"	Wilbraham	Gov. Dummer 8
11. Woodhouse	43'-5 1/2"	Wilbraham	Exeter 5
12. Barnes	42'-10 3/4"	Andover	Worcester 2
13. Alley	42'-8"	New Hampton	
14. Scullin	42'-7 3/4"	Milton	
15. Blair	42'-2 1/2"	Andover	
16. Carnecelli	41'-10"	Andover	
17. Hutchins	41'-11"	Gov. Dummer	
18. Loud	40'-11 1/2"	Worcester	
19. Hunt	40'-9"	Tilton	
20. Barstow	40'-5 1/2"	Tilton	
21. Amrhein	39'-11 1/2"	Tilton	
22. Shepherd	39'-11"	Mo Brown	

GOV. DUMMER

1. LaBonte	124'-3 1/2"	Exeter	
2. Herlihy	123'-0"	Exeter	
3. Getchell	120'-4 1/2"	Gov. Dummer	
4. Lincoln	117'-5"	Hebron	
5. Bowers	116'-9 1/2"	St Pauls	
6. Boynton	115'-5 1/2"	Gov. Dummer	
7. Woodhouse	113'-4 1/2"	Wilbraham	Exeter 9
8. Sage	113'-0"	Andover	Gov. Dummer 3
9. Moran	110'-9 1/2"	St Pauls	Hebron 2
10. Wyskiel	110'-8"	Exeter	St Pauls 1
11. Hunting	110'-5"	Andover	
12. deRenzy	108'-3"	Tilton	
13. Freeman	108'-2"	Andover	
14. Powers	103'-1 1/2"	Wilbraham	
15. Hutchins	98'-2"	Gov. Dummer	
16. Gill	97'-9"	Mo Brown	
17. Curtis	91'-7"	Mo Brown	
18. Prentice	91'-5"	New Hampton	
19. Converse	84'-6"	New Hampton	

GOV. DUMMER

1. Pescosolido	168'-3 1/2"	Gov. Dummer	
2. Alley	163'-9"	New Hampton	Gov. Dummer 5
3. Ayers	161'-10"	Andover	New Hampton 4
4. Lincoln	158'-6 1/2"	Hebron	Hebron 3
5. Merz	157'-11"	Hebron	Andover 3
6. Harrison	151'-9"	Exeter	



100 yd 1st Heat

1. Pescosolido	15.7	Gov. Dummer
2. VonPorat	16.2	St Pauls
3. MacDonald	16.4	Andover
4. Sage	19.5	Mo Brown

2nd Heat		
Affeldt	15.8	New Hampton
2. Bensinger	16.0	Exeter
3. Patrick	16.1	Andover
4. Bultman	17.1	Hebron

3rd Heat		
Olsen	16.3	Wilbraham
2. Gowen	16.4	Gov. Dummer
3. Dalzell	16.5	Exeter
4. Warman	17.1	Worcester

	Points
Gov. Dummer	5
New Hampton	4
Exeter	3
Andover	2
St Pauls	1

FINAL HEAT		
1. Pescosolido	15.4	Gov. Dummer
2. Affeldt		New Hampton
3. Bensinger		Exeter
4. Patrick		Andover
5. VonPorat		St Pauls
6. Olsen		Wilbraham

200 yd LOW HURDLES

1st Heat		
1. Morgan	26.0	Andover
2. Affeldt	27.2	New Hampton
3. Held	27.6	St Pauls
4. Keith	28.2	Gov. Dummer

2nd Heat		
1. Pescosolido C.	26.1	Gov. Dummer
2. Dalzell	26.7	Exeter
3. Warman	27.4	Worcester
4. Shaver	28.0	Andover

			Points
3rd Heat			
1. Cook	25.7	Exeter	Gov. Dummer 5
2. Taylor	26.6	Hebron	Exeter 5
3. Olsen	27.0	Wilbraham	Andover 3
4. Sage	29.1	Mo Brown	Hebron 2

FINAL HEAT		
1. Pescosolido	24.8	Gov. Dummer
2. Cook		Exeter
3. Morgan		Andover
4. Taylor		Hebron
5. Dalzell		Exeter
6. Affeldt		New Hampton

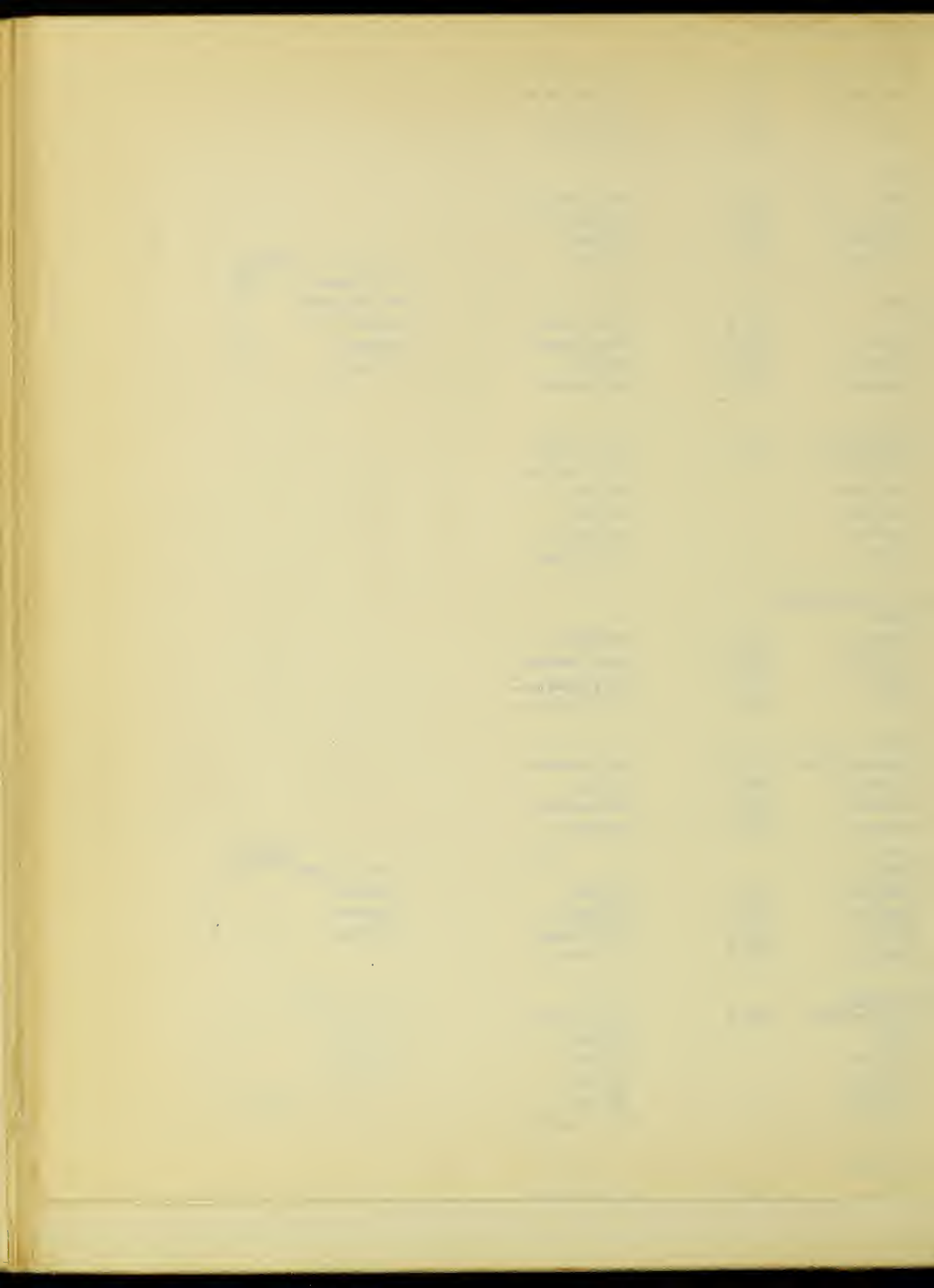
100 yd DASH

1st Heat		
1. Fusco	10.2	Worcester
2. Yancy		G. Dummer

2nd Heat		
1. DiSandro	10.5	Mo. Brown
2. Mellini		Exeter

			Points
3rd Heat			
1. Snyder S.	10.3	Andover	Worcester 5
2. Greenway		Milton	Andover 4
			Milton 3
			Mo Brown 2
			Gov. Dummer 1

FINAL HEAT		
1. Fusco	10.2	Worcester
2. Snyder		Andover
3. Greenway		Milton
4. DiSandro		Mo. Brown
5. Yancy		Gov. Dummer



Heat		
Greenway	22.7	Milton
Gately		Exeter

Heat		
Snyder S.	22.9	Andover
Boyd		St Pauls

Heat				<u>Points</u>
Fusco	22.5	Worcester	Worcester	5
Bendinger		Exeter	Andover	4
			Exeter	3
			Milton	3

HEAT		
Fusco	22.6	Worcester
Snyder S		Andover
Greenway		Milton
Bensingier		Exeter
Gately		Exeter
Boyd		St Pauls

100 yd RUN		
1st Division		
1. Fawcett	2:00.9	Huntington
2. Edmands	2:03	Milton
3. Hogen	2:03.1	Andover
4. Jones	2:03.7	Mo Brown
5. Lawson	2:06	Exeter
6. Johnson F.	2:11.8	Hebron

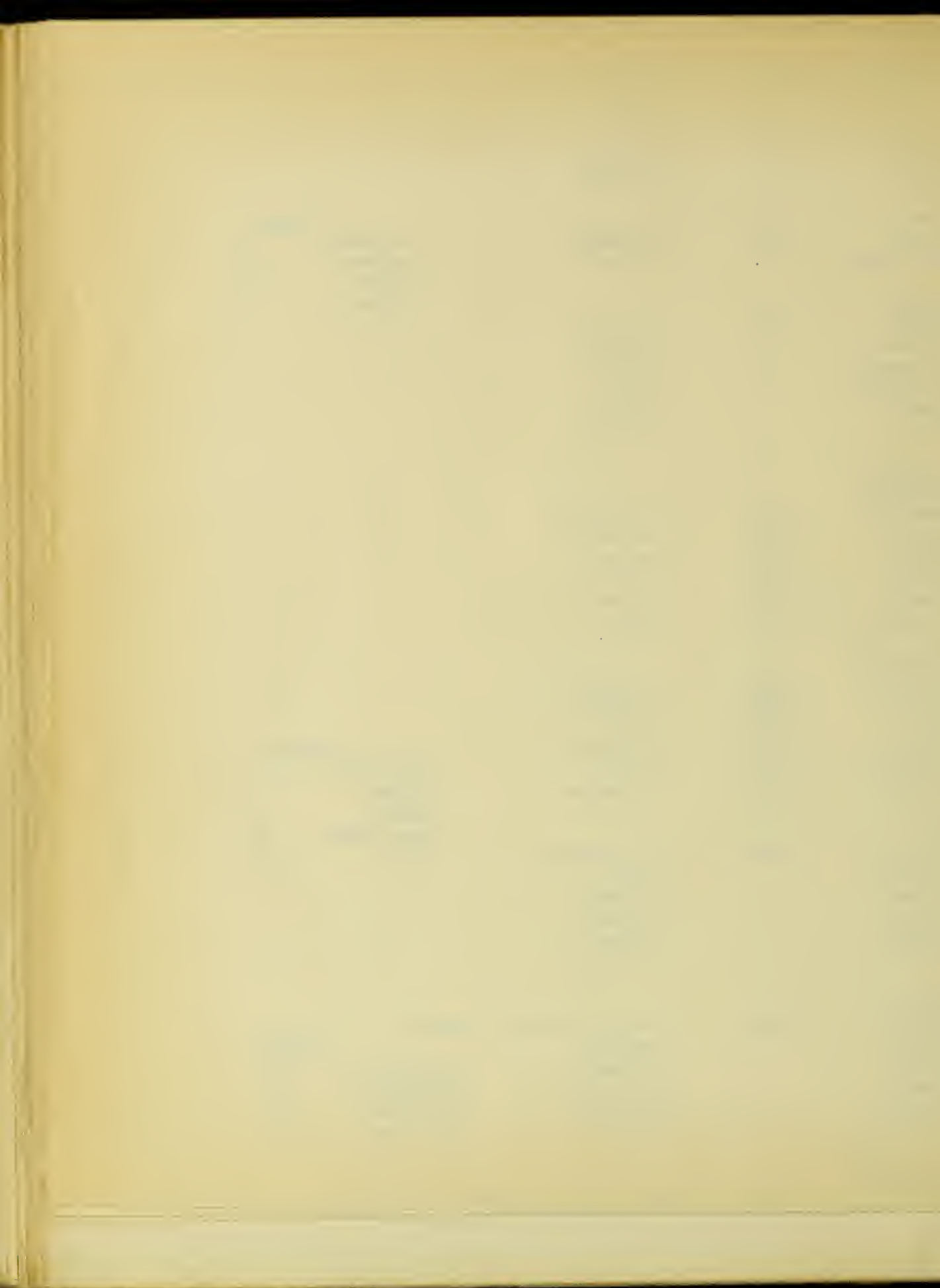
2nd Division		
1. Hill	2:08.5	Mo Brown
2. Jaquith	2:09.7	Andover
3. Wood	2:10.9	Tilton
4. Tubman	2:11.6	Gov. Dummer
5. Ottaway	2:11.7	Exeter
6. Lawton	2:11.8	Wilbraham

			<u>Points</u>
		Huntington	5
		Milton	4
		Andover	3
		Moses Brown	2
		Exeter	1

FINALS		
1. Fawcett	2:00.9	Huntington
2. Edmands		Milton
3. Hogen		Andover
4. Jones		Mo Brown
5. Lawson		Exeter
6. Hill		Mo Brown

440 yd Run			
1. Fawcett	4:27.5	Huntington (New Record)	
2. Hogen		Andover	
3. Marcy		Wilbraham	Huntington
4. Nyman		Mo Brown	Andover
5. Clark		Mo Brown	Mo Brown
6. Kinnally		Hebron	Wilbraham
			<u>Points</u>
			5
			4
			3
			3

Relay		
1. Andover	1:41.8	(Dignan, Brady, Rossman, Kitchell)
2. Mt. Hermon		
3. Gov. Dummer		
4. Exeter		
5. Moses Brown		



Div.				
1	Cor	55.4	Andover	
2	Wagner	55.9	Worcester	
3	Barstow	53.4	Milton	
4	Div.			
1	Mellini	52.9	Exeter	
2	Pruett	53.3	Andover	
3	McArthur	54.2	Gov. Dummer	
4	Johnson R	57.0	Hebron	Moses Brown
5	Burton	57.1	Mo Brown	Exeter
				Andover
				Gov. Dummer
				St Pauls
Div.				
1	Snyder P	51.2	Mo Brown	
2	Gordon	54.3	St Pauls	
3	Brown	55.3	Hebron	
4	Sheesley	55.3	Gov. Dummer	
<u>Final Results</u>				
1	Snyder P.	51.2	Mo Brown	
2	Mellini		Exeter	
3	Pruett		Andover	
4	McArthur		Gov. Dummer	
5	Gordon		St Pauls	
6	Brown		Hebron	

<u>Summary</u>	
Exeter	51 5/6
Andover	42 5/6
Gov. Dummer	29
Worcester	14
Moses Brown	12
Milton	10
Huntington	10
New Hampton	8
Hebron	7 1/3
Wilbraham	5
St Pauls	3
Tilton	2

<u>Records</u>				
120 yd High Hurdles 3'-3"	Branson	Exeter	15.4	1949
170 yd Dash	Caldwell	Mo Brown	9.9	1940
440 Run	Fawcett	Huntington	4:27.5	1954
440	Withington	Exeter	50.2	1941
	Krivitsky	Worcester		1947
220 Low Hurdles	Flint	St Johns	23.9	1941
220 yd Dash	Caldwell	Moses Brown	20.7	1941
320 yd Run	Effinger	Andover	2:00.7	1948
Junior Relay	Exeter		1:39.8	1953
McMorris, Wagner, Thoreen, Ottaway				
Thomas	Kimball	Andover	141'-1"	1950
Thoreen	Burnham	Andover	184'-1"	1950
Wagner	Nourse	Andover	54'-0"	1946
440	Cock	Exeter	238'-0"	1953
Grand Jump	Richardson	Mo Brown	6'-1 3/4"	1941
High Jump	Appel	Andover	13'-0"	1947
Pole Vault	Thomas	Mo Brown	190'-11 1/2"	1949
Lowelin				

Record made in 1954



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Exeter 58, Andover 23

At Andover
SHOTPUT—Won by Smith (E); 2.
Gately (E); 3. LaBonte (E). 51ft. 2in.
HURDLES—Won by Storey (E); 2.
Bensinger (E); 3. Patrick (A). 54s.
40 YARD DASH—Won by Snyder.
(A); 2. Reed (E); 3. Cooke (E). 4.8s.
1000—Won by Devehg (E); 2. Parks.
(A); 3. Haartz (A). 2:31.0.
300—Won by Goodman (A); 2. Gate-
ly (E); 3. Bensinger (E). 34.8s.
600—Won by Lawson (E); 2. Mel-
lini (E); 3. tie—Morgan (A) and
Okie (A). 1:20.4.
POLE VAULT—Won by Cook (E); 2.
tie—Churchill (E) and Catlett (A).
11ft. 8in.
BROAD JUMP—Won by Cook (E);
2. Gately (E); 3. Westfall (A). 20ft.
4 1/2 in.
HIGH JUMP—Tie—between Cook
(E) and Maal (A); 3. Schlossstein
(E). 5ft. 6in.

SPORT Varsity Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: March 3, 1954

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter

RESULT: Andover 23 - Exeter 58

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Mr. Peck and Mr. Perry
supplied the officials

LENGTH OF GAME: one hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

1625

THE

;

THE

REIGN OF

THE

REIGN OF CHARLES THE FIRST

1625

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: January 27, 1954

OPPONENT: Lawrence High

RESULT: Andover 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ - Lawrence 28 $\frac{1}{2}$

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

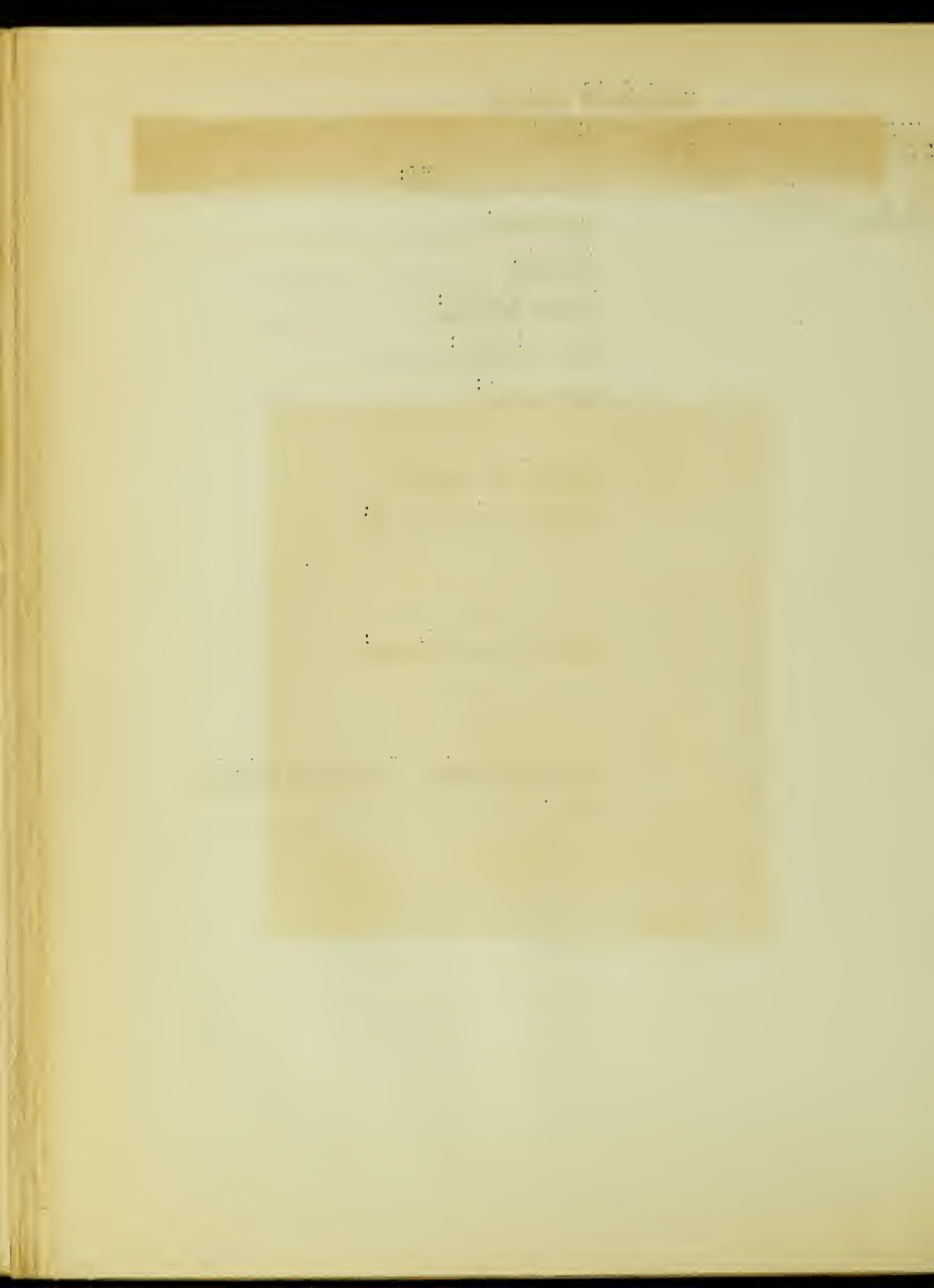
OFFICIALS: Students & Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



LHS Trackmen Lose To P.A.

Decubullis in Fast Hurdles Time---Team Bows 43½-28½

Tom Decubullis set what may have been a record equalizer for the hurdles at Lawrence high but the Blue and White track team was forced to take a back seat to the Phillips Academy Jayvees, 43½-28½, at the Case Memorial cage in Andover yesterday.

Decubullis crossed the finish line in 5.6 seconds to take one of the three events which Lawrence won. He also tied one other position when he wound up in a three-way split in the high jump event with a five-foot leap. Two Andoverites also hit the five-foot mark in the same event so the Lawrencians picked up only three points to the academy's six.

Bill Rossi copped the only other field event by putting the shot 40 feet 9 1/3 inches.

Dick Dion, captain of the Lawrence cross-country team, took the only running event when he won the mile. He finished in 5 minutes and 14 seconds, well ahead of the first Phillips finisher.

The Blue and White lost ground over-all in the running events,

being able to get only two runners in the second position in the other four.

The meet was the first event for the locals since some of the members took part in the BAA meet a short time ago.

Ernie Perry, Lawrence High track coach, stated that whether Decubullis' time was the record equalizer would be established today when the record books (unavailable last night) are checked.

The summary:

Hurdles: Decubullis (L), 5:06; Sigal (A); Patrick (A).

40 yard dash: Greenberg (A), 4:09; Hall (A); Ferrarra (L).

1000 yard: Spencer (A), 2:31; Liles (A); Caston (L).

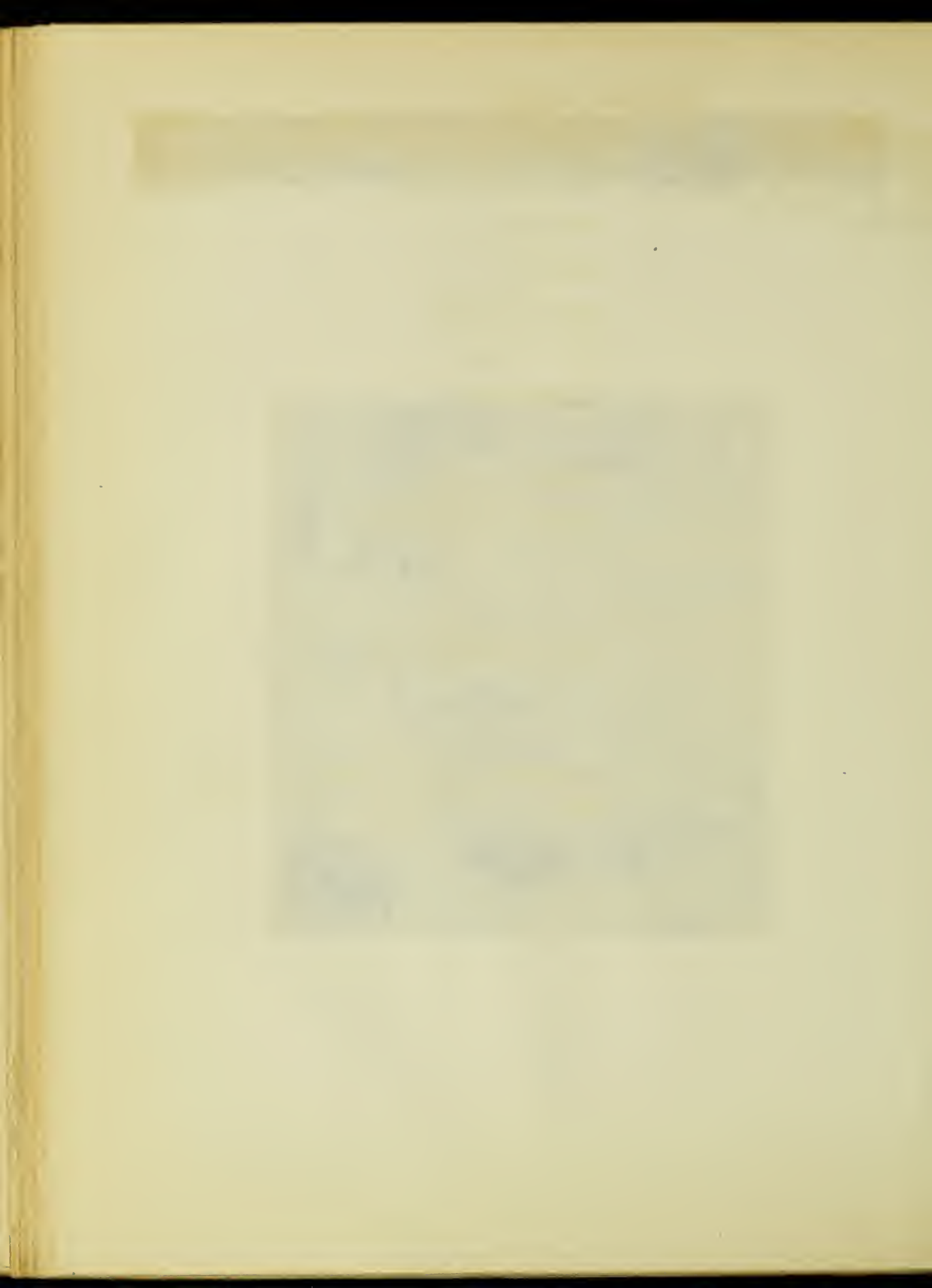
Shot Put: Rossi (L), 40' 9 1/3"; Gilman (A); Mugavero (L).

300 yard: Lorenz (A), 37:04; Hickey (L); Robertson (A) and Ferrara (L).

Mile: Dion (L), 5:14; Helgeson (A); Scannell (L).

High Jump: Bielenso (A); Decubullis (L); and Kelleher (A), 5 feet.

600 yard: Bielenso (A), 1:26; Noble (L); Ingram (A).



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1954

OPPONENT: Lynn English High

RESULT: Andover 41 - Lynn 36

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Students and Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

INDEX

Introduction	1
Chapter I	10
Chapter II	25
Chapter III	40
Chapter IV	55
Chapter V	70
Chapter VI	85
Chapter VII	100
Chapter VIII	115
Chapter IX	130
Chapter X	145
Chapter XI	160
Chapter XII	175
Chapter XIII	190
Chapter XIV	205
Chapter XV	220
Chapter XVI	235
Chapter XVII	250
Chapter XVIII	265
Chapter XIX	280
Chapter XX	295
Chapter XXI	310
Chapter XXII	325
Chapter XXIII	340
Chapter XXIV	355
Chapter XXV	370
Chapter XXVI	385
Chapter XXVII	400
Chapter XXVIII	415
Chapter XXIX	430
Chapter XXX	445
Chapter XXXI	460
Chapter XXXII	475
Chapter XXXIII	490
Chapter XXXIV	505
Chapter XXXV	520
Chapter XXXVI	535
Chapter XXXVII	550
Chapter XXXVIII	565
Chapter XXXIX	580
Chapter XL	595
Chapter XLI	610
Chapter XLII	625
Chapter XLIII	640
Chapter XLIV	655
Chapter XLV	670
Chapter XLVI	685
Chapter XLVII	700
Chapter XLVIII	715
Chapter XLIX	730
Chapter L	745
Chapter LI	760
Chapter LII	775
Chapter LIII	790
Chapter LIV	805
Chapter LV	820
Chapter LVI	835
Chapter LVII	850
Chapter LVIII	865
Chapter LIX	880
Chapter LX	895
Chapter LXI	910
Chapter LXII	925
Chapter LXIII	940
Chapter LXIV	955
Chapter LXV	970
Chapter LXVI	985
Chapter LXVII	1000
Chapter LXVIII	1015
Chapter LXIX	1030
Chapter LXX	1045
Chapter LXXI	1060
Chapter LXXII	1075
Chapter LXXIII	1090
Chapter LXXIV	1105
Chapter LXXV	1120
Chapter LXXVI	1135
Chapter LXXVII	1150
Chapter LXXVIII	1165
Chapter LXXIX	1180
Chapter LXXX	1195
Chapter LXXXI	1210
Chapter LXXXII	1225
Chapter LXXXIII	1240
Chapter LXXXIV	1255
Chapter LXXXV	1270
Chapter LXXXVI	1285
Chapter LXXXVII	1300
Chapter LXXXVIII	1315
Chapter LXXXIX	1330
Chapter LXXXX	1345
Chapter LXXXXI	1360
Chapter LXXXXII	1375
Chapter LXXXXIII	1390
Chapter LXXXXIV	1405
Chapter LXXXXV	1420
Chapter LXXXXVI	1435
Chapter LXXXXVII	1450
Chapter LXXXXVIII	1465
Chapter LXXXXIX	1480
Chapter LXXXXX	1495
Chapter LXXXXXI	1510
Chapter LXXXXXII	1525
Chapter LXXXXXIII	1540
Chapter LXXXXXIV	1555
Chapter LXXXXXV	1570
Chapter LXXXXXVI	1585
Chapter LXXXXXVII	1600
Chapter LXXXXXVIII	1615
Chapter LXXXXXIX	1630
Chapter LXXXXXX	1645
Chapter LXXXXXXI	1660
Chapter LXXXXXXII	1675
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	1690
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	1705
Chapter LXXXXXXV	1720
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	1735
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	1750
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	1765
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	1780
Chapter LXXXXXXX	1795
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	1810
Chapter LXXXXXXII	1825
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	1840
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	1855
Chapter LXXXXXXV	1870
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	1885
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	1900
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	1915
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	1930
Chapter LXXXXXXX	1945
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	1960
Chapter LXXXXXXII	1975
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	1990
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2005
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2020
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2035
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2050
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2065
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2080
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2095
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2110
Chapter LXXXXXXII	2125
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	2140
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2155
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2170
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2185
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2200
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2215
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2230
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2245
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2260
Chapter LXXXXXXII	2275
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	2290
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2305
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2320
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2335
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2350
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2365
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2380
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2395
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2410
Chapter LXXXXXXII	2425
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	2440
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2455
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2470
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2485
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2500
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2515
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2530
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2545
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2560
Chapter LXXXXXXII	2575
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	2590
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2605
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2620
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2635
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2650
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2665
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2680
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2695
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2710
Chapter LXXXXXXII	2725
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	2740
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2755
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2770
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2785
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2800
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2815
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2830
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2845
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	2860
Chapter LXXXXXXII	2875
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	2890
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	2905
Chapter LXXXXXXV	2920
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	2935
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	2950
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	2965
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	2980
Chapter LXXXXXXX	2995
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3010
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3025
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3040
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3055
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3070
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3085
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	3100
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	3115
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	3130
Chapter LXXXXXXX	3145
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3160
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3175
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3190
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3205
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3220
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3235
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	3250
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	3265
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	3280
Chapter LXXXXXXX	3295
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3310
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3325
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3340
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3355
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3370
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3385
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	3400
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	3415
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	3430
Chapter LXXXXXXX	3445
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3460
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3475
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3490
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3505
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3520
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3535
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	3550
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	3565
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	3580
Chapter LXXXXXXX	3595
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3610
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3625
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3640
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3655
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3670
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3685
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	3700
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	3715
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	3730
Chapter LXXXXXXX	3745
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3760
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3775
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3790
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3805
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3820
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3835
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	3850
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	3865
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	3880
Chapter LXXXXXXX	3895
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	3910
Chapter LXXXXXXII	3925
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	3940
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	3955
Chapter LXXXXXXV	3970
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	3985
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4000
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4015
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4030
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4045
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4060
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4075
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4090
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	4105
Chapter LXXXXXXV	4120
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	4135
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4150
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4165
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4180
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4195
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4210
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4225
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4240
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	4255
Chapter LXXXXXXV	4270
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	4285
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4300
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4315
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4330
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4345
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4360
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4375
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4390
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	4405
Chapter LXXXXXXV	4420
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	4435
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4450
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4465
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4480
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4495
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4510
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4525
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4540
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	4555
Chapter LXXXXXXV	4570
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	4585
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4600
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4615
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4630
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4645
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4660
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4675
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4690
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	4705
Chapter LXXXXXXV	4720
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	4735
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4750
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4765
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4780
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4795
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4810
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4825
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4840
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	4855
Chapter LXXXXXXV	4870
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	4885
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	4900
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	4915
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	4930
Chapter LXXXXXXX	4945
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	4960
Chapter LXXXXXXII	4975
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	4990
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5005
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5020
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5035
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5050
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5065
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5080
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5095
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5110
Chapter LXXXXXXII	5125
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	5140
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5155
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5170
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5185
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5200
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5215
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5230
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5245
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5260
Chapter LXXXXXXII	5275
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	5290
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5305
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5320
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5335
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5350
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5365
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5380
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5395
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5410
Chapter LXXXXXXII	5425
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	5440
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5455
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5470
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5485
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5500
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5515
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5530
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5545
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5560
Chapter LXXXXXXII	5575
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	5590
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5605
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5620
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5635
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5650
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5665
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5680
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5695
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5710
Chapter LXXXXXXII	5725
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	5740
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5755
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5770
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5785
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5800
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5815
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5830
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5845
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	5860
Chapter LXXXXXXII	5875
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	5890
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	5905
Chapter LXXXXXXV	5920
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	5935
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	5950
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	5965
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	5980
Chapter LXXXXXXX	5995
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6010
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6025
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6040
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6055
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6070
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6085
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	6100
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	6115
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	6130
Chapter LXXXXXXX	6145
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6160
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6175
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6190
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6205
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6220
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6235
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	6250
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	6265
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	6280
Chapter LXXXXXXX	6295
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6310
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6325
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6340
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6355
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6370
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6385
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	6400
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	6415
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	6430
Chapter LXXXXXXX	6445
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6460
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6475
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6490
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6505
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6520
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6535
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	6550
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	6565
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	6580
Chapter LXXXXXXX	6595
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6610
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6625
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6640
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6655
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6670
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6685
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	6700
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	6715
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	6730
Chapter LXXXXXXX	6745
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6760
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6775
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6790
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6805
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6820
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6835
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	6850
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	6865
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	6880
Chapter LXXXXXXX	6895
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	6910
Chapter LXXXXXXII	6925
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	6940
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	6955
Chapter LXXXXXXV	6970
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	6985
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7000
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7015
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7030
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7045
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7060
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7075
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7090
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	7105
Chapter LXXXXXXV	7120
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	7135
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7150
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7165
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7180
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7195
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7210
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7225
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7240
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	7255
Chapter LXXXXXXV	7270
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	7285
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7300
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7315
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7330
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7345
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7360
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7375
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7390
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	7405
Chapter LXXXXXXV	7420
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	7435
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7450
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7465
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7480
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7495
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7510
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7525
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7540
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	7555
Chapter LXXXXXXV	7570
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	7585
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7600
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7615
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7630
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7645
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7660
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7675
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7690
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	7705
Chapter LXXXXXXV	7720
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	7735
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7750
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7765
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7780
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7795
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7810
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7825
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7840
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	7855
Chapter LXXXXXXV	7870
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	7885
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	7900
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	7915
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	7930
Chapter LXXXXXXX	7945
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	7960
Chapter LXXXXXXII	7975
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	7990
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	8005
Chapter LXXXXXXV	8020
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	8035
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	8050
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	8065
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	8080
Chapter LXXXXXXX	8095
Chapter LXXXXXXXI	8110
Chapter LXXXXXXII	8125
Chapter LXXXXXXIII	8140
Chapter LXXXXXXIV	8155
Chapter LXXXXXXV	8170
Chapter LXXXXXXVI	8185
Chapter LXXXXXXVII	8200
Chapter LXXXXXXVIII	8215
Chapter LXXXXXXIX	82

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1954

OPPONENT: St. John's Prep

RESULT: Andover 40 - Lynn 32

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Students and Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: February 24.1954

OPPONENT: Lowell High

RESULT: Andover 29 - Lowell 52

WHERE PLAYED: Case Memorial Cage

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

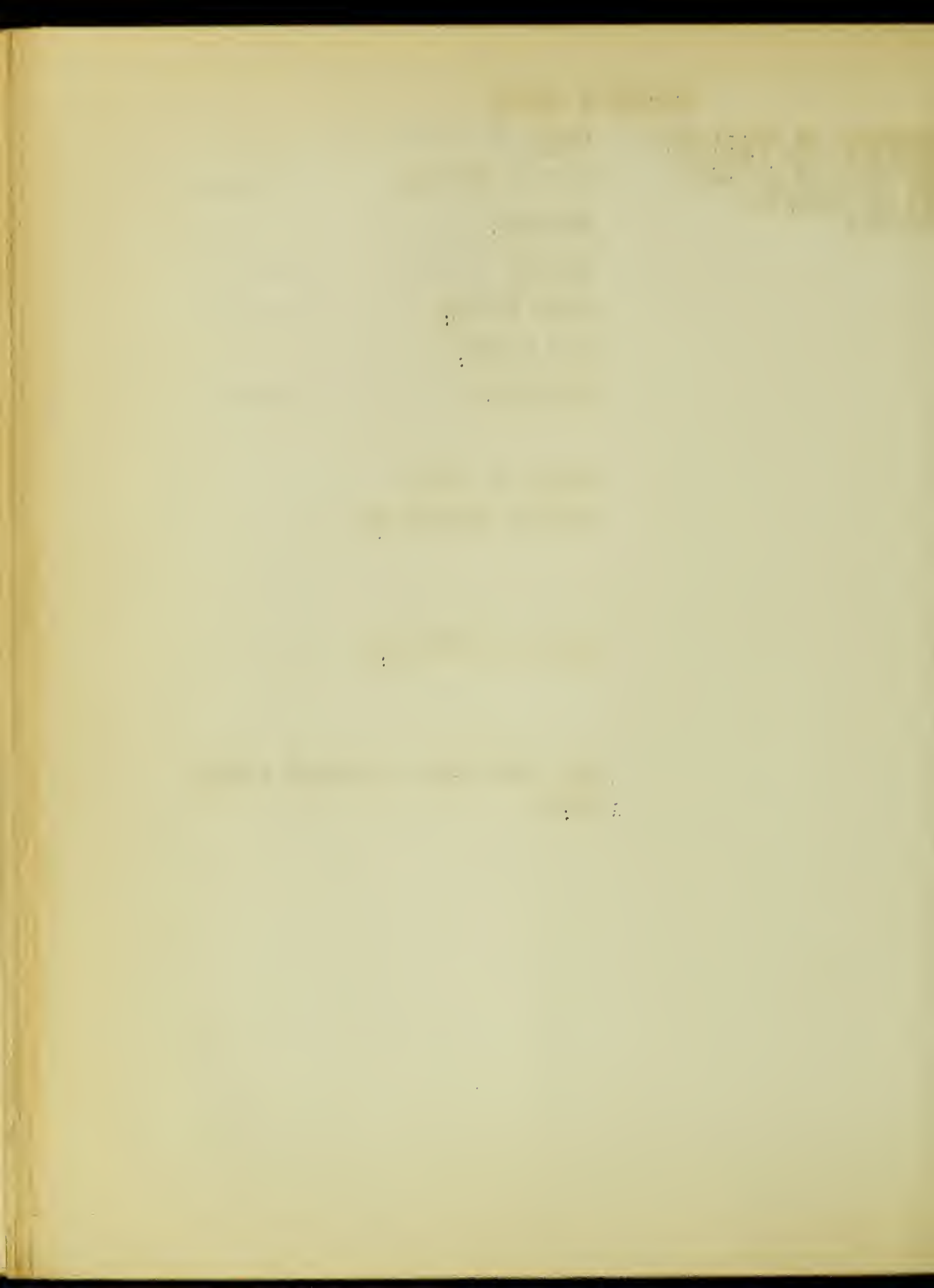
OFFICIALS: Students and Faculty

LENGTH OF GAME: _____

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT J.V. Winter Track

DATE OF CONTEST: March 1954

OPPONENT: Phillips Exeter

RESULT: Andover 48 5/6 - Exeter 32 1/6

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Exeter Officials

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 and one-half hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

...the ...
...the ...

SPORT: Swimming

YEAR: 1954

Co - CAPTAIN:

NAME Peter Behn

HOME

ADDRESS Greenwich, Conn.

Charles Favrot
Hinsdale, Ill.

MANAGER:

NAME: Karl Lange

HOME

ADDRESS Lexington, Ky.

COACH:

NAME Roscoe Dake

ASST.

COACHES:

NAME Reagh Wetmore

John McClement

TEAM SCHEDULE:

VARSITY SWIMMING

Sat., Jan. 16	Bowdoin Freshmen	here
Sat., Jan. 23	Dartmouth Freshmen	here
Sat., Jan. 30	Portland High School	here
R Sat., Feb. 6	Yale Freshmen	AWAY
Wed., Feb. 10	Brown Freshmen	here
Wed., Feb. 17	Tufts Freshmen	here
Sat., Feb. 20	Harvard Freshmen	here
Sat., Feb. 27	Exeter	AWAY
Sat., Mar. 6	Interscholastics	M.I.T.



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Boston Herald
Sunday, Jan. 17

ANDOVER TRIUMPHS

Swimming at Andover
Score—Andover 53, Bowdoin Fresh-
men 22.
50-yard freestyle—Won by Behn (A);
2, Collier (B); 3, Glendinning (A).
T—25.5.
100-yard breaststroke—Won by Burke
(A); 2, Zurn (A); 3, Head (B). T—
1:11.2.
200-yard freestyle—Won by Graf (A);
2, Whitehouse (A); 3, Howard (B).
T—2:10.3.
100-yard backstroke—Won by Merrill
(B); 2, Pierce (A); 3, Hoag (A). T—
1:04.5.
100-yard freestyle—Won by Colby (A);
2, Collier (B); 3, A. Faurot (A). T—
58.0.
Diving—Won by Johnston (B); 2, Adam-
son (A); 3, Lund (B). 45.6 points.
150-yard individual medley—Won by
C. Faurot (A); 2, Merrill (B); 3, Ma-
honey (A). T—1:45.0.
150-yard medley relay—Won by Andover
(Pierce, Burke, Kelly). T—1:26.7.
200-freestyle relay—Won by Andover
(Dent, Koerting, Zurn, Zug). T—1:44.9.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1954

OPPONENT: Bowdoin '57

RESULT: A-53, B-22

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Ref. Rappaport, Bahcock
Allis, Douglas Dunbar, Wetmore

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/4 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

varied during the
meet

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Every Andover man entered
placed, although some events
were very close.

Co-Capts. Faurot, Behn Cop Events In Season Opener As Mermen Whip Bowdoin Frosh

The Andover swimming team captured their first meet of the year, defeating Bowdoin Freshman 53-22 in the season's opener here Saturday. The meet was closely contested despite the ultimately wide margin of victory.

A fine example of the close competition in several events was the fifty yard freestyle in which the first three competitors were separated by not more than a tenth of a second. Pete Behn, Andover's co-captain, swam a fast second lap to make up for an average turn and beat Collier of Bowdoin and Dave Glendinning of the Blue to the wall. The time was a fair 25.5.

Andover's lower preps, Tom Burke and Dave Burn, gave the Blue their first sweep of the day as they finished 1-2 in the one hundred yard breaststroke. Head of Bowdoin finished third to give the visitors another point. Burke's winning time was a 1:11.2, very close to the best time turned in by any Andover swimmer in the past three years.

GRAF WINS

Andover won their third straight event as John Graf finished the two hundred free style with open water to spare between him and second man, Andover's Mike Whitehouse. Bowdoin's Howard took a third place. Graf's winning time was 2:10.3.

Bowdoin's only win in the swimming events came when the visitor's

Merrill, after swimming parallel with Andover's Frank Pierce for three laps, went ahead to win in a satisfactory time of 1:04.5. Pierce took a second well in front of Blue lower Tony Hoag.

Al Colby, replacing the sidelined Kent McKamy, turned in a very

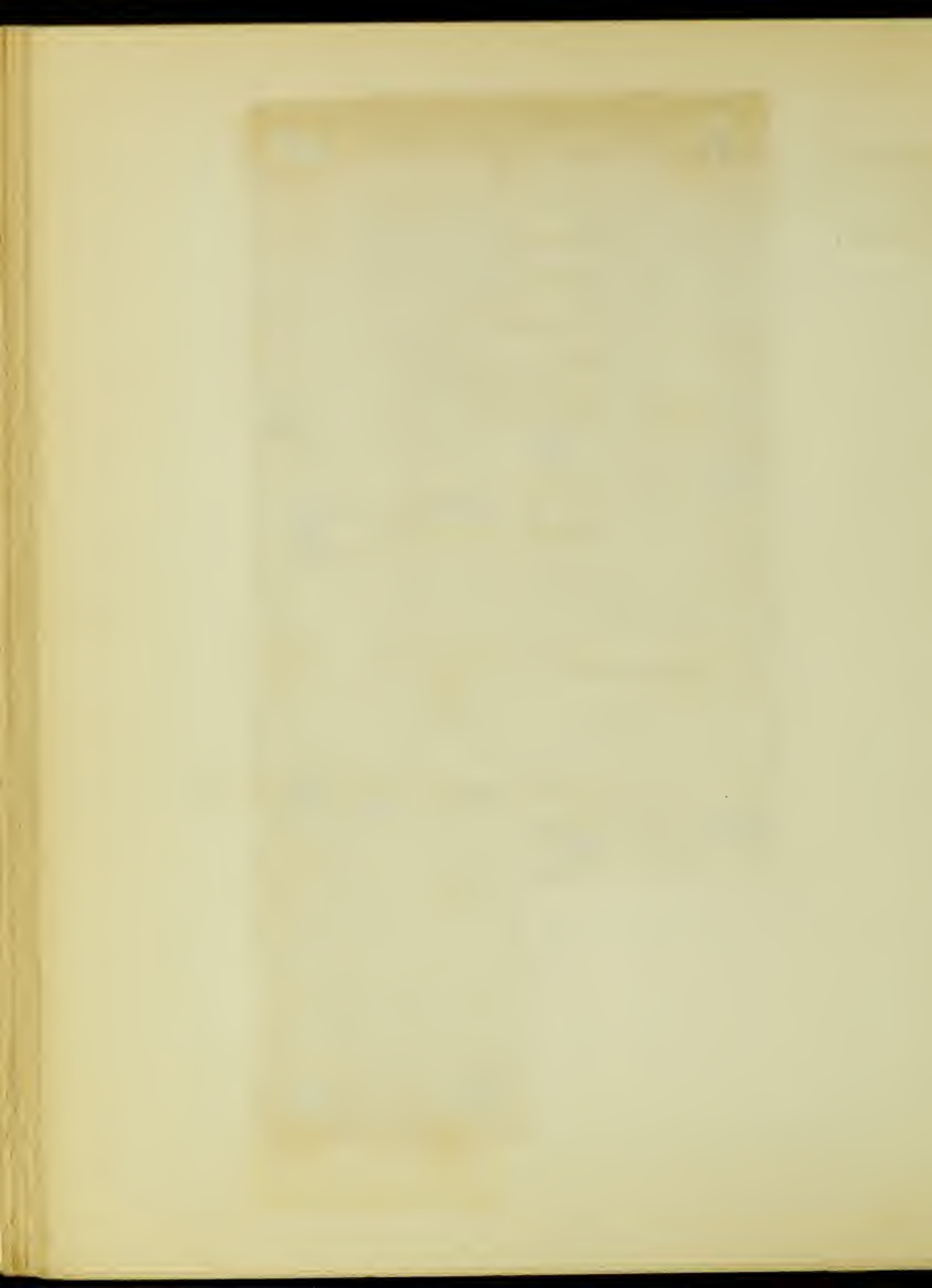
creditable performance as he won a close hundred yard freestyle. His time of 58.0 was only a tenth ahead of Bowdoin's Collier and another tenth ahead of Blue merman Al Faurot.

Bowdoin's diver, Johnston, gave the visitors their second and last win as he took first with a point score of 45.6. Andover's newcomer, Frank Adamson took second. Third place went to Lund of Bowdoin. Twink Catlett, Andover's number 1 diver, was unable to compete because of a slight back injury.

In the last individual event of the day, the 150 yard individual medley, Merrill of Bowdoin swam two fine backstroke and freestyle legs to almost touch out Andover's Charley Faurot. Faurot, last year's first man, turned in a slow 1:45.0. Third place went to Junior Mikevious time by two seconds. The end Mahoney who bettered his best pre-of the individual events saw Andover clinch the meet with a score of 41 points.

Andover's medley relay team of Pierce, Burke and Upper Art Kelly finished almost half a lap ahead of the Bowdoin trio turning in a 1:26.7, just a little behind the best time turned in the whole of last year. Andover also won the last event, the 200 yard freestyle relay, with again over half a length between them and the visitors. The relay of Tom Dent, Dick Koerting, Dave Zurn, and Terry Zug turned in a time of 1:44.9 to cop the race.

The Phillipian
January 21, 1954



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Phillipian Article
Next Page

SPORT Swimming
DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1954
OPPONENT: Dartmouth '57
RESULT: A-47, D-28
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Ref - Rappaport

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hours
WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____
about 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____
None

Swimmers Blast Dartmouth Freshmen, 47-28; Graf, Behn, 1. Catlett Nab First Places

The Andover swimming team continued its winning streak last Saturday soundly whipping the Dartmouth freshmen in a meet characterized by a fairly unusual event: only one event, the 200 yard freestyle, was not a clean sweep for one team or the other. The meet was closely contested for several events but after the hundred yard freestyle, Andover swept the three remaining events, and the two hundred-yard freestyle relay, dropping only the 150-yard medley relay to the freshmen.

Pete Behn and Dave Glendinning were again first and second in the fifty freestyle, with King of the frosh coming in for third place. As was the case last week, the two Blue swimmers were again within a tenth of a second of each other, but co-captain Behn touched out Glendinning. The time was 25.6.

GREEN SWEEPS TWO

Dartmouth then took the first of their two clean sweeps. Clark and Lawrence of the visitors outswam Burke and Zurn of the Blue in the

excellent time of 1:08.3 in the 100 yard breaststroke. Clark's swimming was characterized by the pronounced butterfly breaststroke that Exeter's Falk used so successfully last year. Lawrence pulled ahead of Burke in the final lap to cop the second spot.

Al Faurot, swimming the two-hundred-yard freestyle for the first time this year, took first place for the Blue, bettering his previous best time by three seconds. Schroeder swam a faster last lap than Mike Whitehouse to take second for Dartmouth, with the Blue merman not far behind.

GREEN SWEEPS BACKSTROKE

Dartmouth then got their second and last clean sweep of the day in the hundred-yard backstroke. Sween of the visitors took first with teammate Cook right behind him and Charley Faurot of the Blue taking third place. The time was 1:04.6.

John Graf and Al Colby placed one-two in the hundred-yard freestyle with McCallam of Dartmouth taking third. The winning time was a fast 57.2.

CATLETT LEADS DIVERS

Twink Catlett, unable to dive before this meet because of a back injury won the event with a high of 54.2 points. Although his first three dives were done in faultless form, he had trouble executing his last two dives because of their high degree of difficulty. Keith Brown was second for the Blue in the dive while Toroelle of Dartmouth was third.

In the first of the relays, the 150-yard medley, Dartmouth, with a team composed of Cook, Lawrence, and McMillen, beat out the Andover trio in a very close race as McMillan edged out Zug of the Blue in the final 50. The two hundred-yard relay team of Graf, Glendinning, Colby, and Behn won the last event of the day with a quick 1:40.0.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Phillipian Article
Next Page

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1954

OPPONENT: Portland High

RESULT: A - 48½, P.H. - 37½

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Ref. - Rappaport

LENGTH OF GAME: 1¼ Hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

Capacity - 350

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Tie for third place in the

50 free style between Glendin-
ning of Andover and Conroy
of Portland High.



CO-CAPTAIN Pete Behn (right) and Dave Glendinning respond to the gun in Saturday's Portland High meet. Behn placed second, Glendinning tied for third as the Blue went on to win the meet 48½ to 37½. Photo by Gould)

Phillipian

February 3, 1954

Mermen Sink Portland High Saturday, 48-37, Faurot Wins Medley And 100 Backstroke

The Andover swimming team won its fourth consecutive swimming meet blasting the much-ballyhooed Portland High School mermen last Saturday, 48½ to 37½ in a meet in which several excellent times stood out.

In the fifty freestyle, first place was copped by Sanford of Portland in the time of 24.9, with the Blue's Co-captain Pete Behn a tenth of a second behind him. Dave Glendinning and Conroy, of the visitors, tied for third place which accounts for the half point in the scoring.

Tom Burke and Dave Zurn again placed one, two in the hundred-yard breaststroke to give the Blue eight more points. Counts of Portland was third to make the score of the meet eleven and a half to six and a half in favor of Andover. The time was 1:10.3.

In the two-hundred yard freestyle upper Al Faurot and Mike Whitehouse swept the first two with Taylor of Portland coming in for third place. The time was 2:14.8. Faurot has since filled the shoes of John Graf capably; Graf has replaced the sidelined Kent McKamy in the 100.

Co-captain Charley Faurot won the hundred yard backstroke in the good time of 1:05.9. Frank Pierce of the Blue tired after the first fifty, allowing Litrocades and Westcott of Portland to take second and third, respectively.

Sanford of the visitors garnered a well-earned first in the hundred freestyle with the excellent time of 55.9. Graf and Colby captured second and third places for the blue.

Twink Catlett showing signs of recovery following a two-week lay-off, won a creditable performance of 53.7 points, his best total to date. Borst of Portland was second with Keith Brown of the Blue taking third place.

Co-captain Charley Faurot of the Blue captured his second first of the day when he won the individual medley in a solid 1:42.3. At the end of the backstroke leg Faurot found himself a body length behind Portland's Westcott but he put on a terrific freestyle sprint to overhaul Westcott of Portland and finish him and his rival. Junior Mike Mahoney was third for the Blue.

The Andover medley relay team lost a heartbreaker to a Portland team composed of Litrocades, Counts, and Conroy when the two

nished with open water between first place judges called it a split decision only to have the second place judge say that the Andover team finished a split-second too late; The decision went to Portland.

The two-hundred yard relay team of Tom Dent, Art Kelly, Zurn, and Terry Zug won their event with half a pool lap between them and Portland. The time was 1:45.0.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SUMMARY

- 50-yd. Fr. —
1. Robinson, (Y); 2. Hulchizer, (Y); 3. Greenberg, (H). T. 24.1.
- 100-yd. Br —
1. Miller, (Y); 2. W. H. Fleming, (Y); 3. Wachendorfer (H). T. 1:04.8.
- 200-yd. Fr. —
1. Cornwell (Y); 2. Ellison (Y); 3. Graff (A). T. 2:00.5.
- 100-yd. Bk. —
1. W. R. Fleming, (Y); 2. Leand (Y); 3. C. Faurot (A). T. 1:04.0.
- 100-yd. Fr. —
1. Aubry (Y); 2. Armstrong (Y); 3. Saari, (H). T. 50.5.
- 150-yd. Ind. Med. —
1. W. R. Fleming (Y); 2. Wachendorfer (H); 3. C. Faurot (A). Time. 1:39.7.
- 150-Yd. Med. Relay —
1. Andover (Pierce, Burk, Kelley); 2. Hotchkiss; 3. Yale. T. 1:25.0
- 200-yd. Fr. Relay —
1. Yale (Douglas, Dickson, Brenton, Wallace); 2. Andover; 3. Hotchkiss. Time 1:37.0.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 6, 1954

OPPONENT: Yale '57 - Hotchkiss

RESULT: Y-59, A-16, H-9
Y-59, A-16; A-48, H-27

WHERE PLAYED: Yale's exhibition pool

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: appointed by Yale

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 3/4 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

about 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Rex Aubrey of Yale tied

the intercollegiate freshman
record for the 100y freestyle
The meet was scored as a tri-
angular meet and as three
dual meets

Eli Mermen Beat Blue, Hotchkiss -

In an exhibition of speed and training, the Yale freshman swimming team swept to an easy victory over second place Andover and third place Hotchkiss. Yale, in home territory and sporting one of the best freshman teams ever, swam full strength for the first events and then eased off after the dive. The contest was scored as a triangular meet and also as three dual meets. Yale won decisively in both respects, and the Blue of Andover smashed Hotchkiss in their "dual" meet 47-128.

The meet started off with the 50 yard freestyle in which Joe Robinson and Henry Hulshizer, both of Yale, took first and second respectively, followed by Allen Greenberg of Hotchkiss. The 100 yard breaststroke again saw Yale grab first and second as William Miller, of '53 interscholastic fame, and W. H. Fleming nosed out Paul Wachendorfer of Hotchkiss.

Andover was a little slow in getting rolling but in the 200 yard freestyle, John Graf was just touched out for second by Yale's Ray Ellison. Dan Corwell, P.A. '53', took first place for Yale in this event. Andover copped another third as Yalies Fleming and Paul Leand came in just ahead of P. A.'s Charlie Faurot in the 100 yard backstroke.

The next event, perhaps the most exciting of the afternoon, was the

Phillipian

February 13, 1954

100 yard freestyle in which Yale's Rex Aubrey tied the intercollegiate record of 50.5 seconds. Aubrey was followed two tenths of a second by Armstrong, also of Yale. Marshall Saari took third place for Hotchkiss. Allen Faurot of Andover, swam well in this event and was just touched out by Saari.

The dive saw Yale's Jack Erickson, winner of last year's interscholastic diving, execute some fancy aerial figures to win, followed by Andover's Twink Catlett. Chaddock of Yale was third.

Even number seven, the 150 yard individual medley, was won by Yale's Fleming followed by Paul Wachendorfer of Hotchkiss and Charley Faurot of Andover.

The 150 yard medley relay was won by Andover. The team of Frank Pierce, Tom Burk, and Art Kelly sped the century and a half to beat both Yale and Hotchkiss by a comfortable margin.

The last event, the 200 yard freestyle relay was won by Yale with the relay team of Ralph Douglas, (co-captain P. A. '53), Dave Dickson, Junius Brenton, and Mahlon Wallace. Andover followed close behind to take second with Hotchkiss coming in third.

YALE 59, ANDOVER 16, HOTCHKISS 9



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Phillipian Article
Next Page

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 10, 1954

OPPONENT: Brown '57

RESULT: A-58, B-17

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 PM

OFFICIALS: Ref - Rappaport

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/4 hours

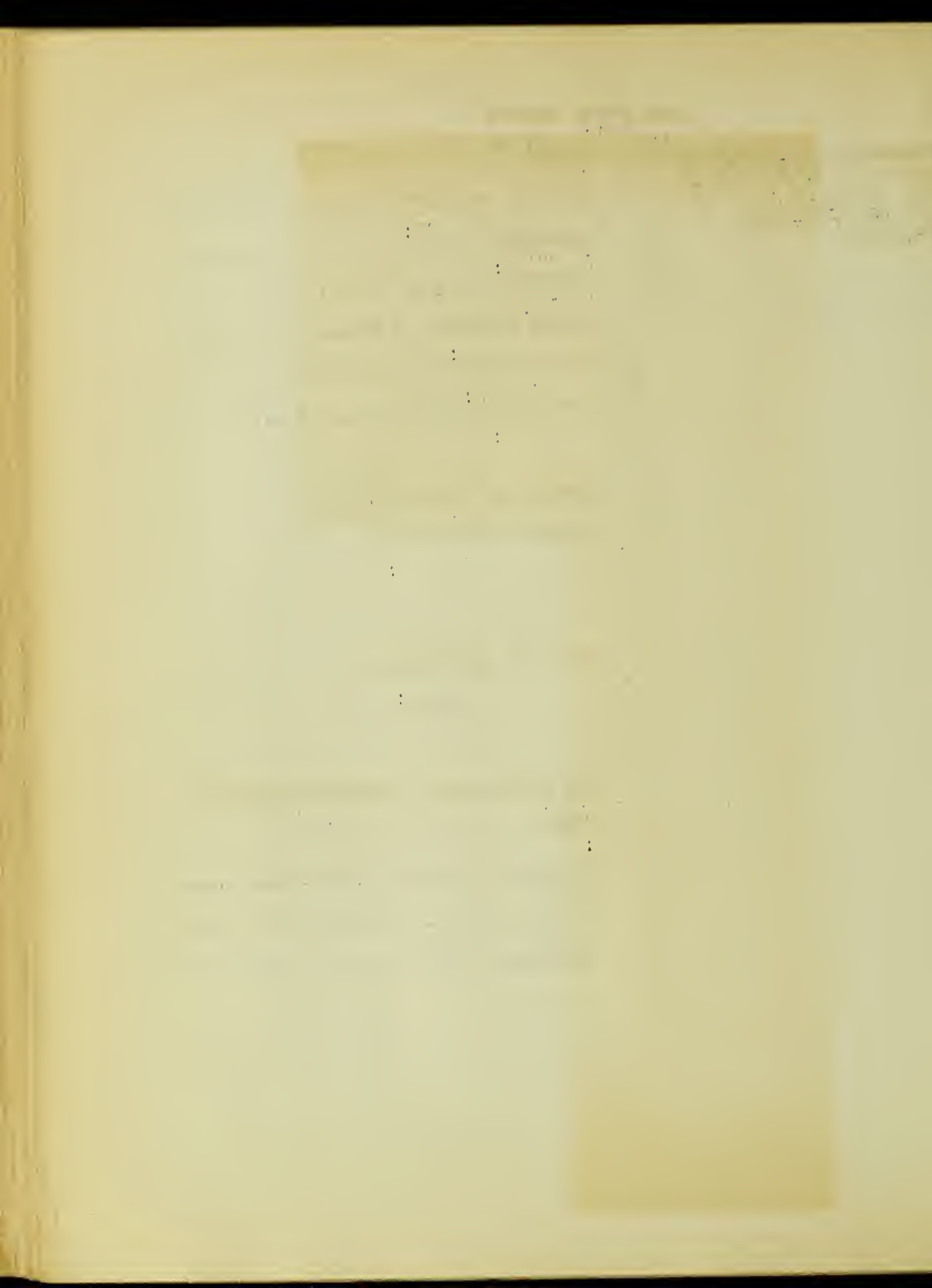
WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

about 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Twink Catlett broke the pool
and school record for the
diving. Total score - 70.3 points



Mermen Clip Brown As Twink Catlett Sets 2 Marks With Record 70.5 Points In Dive

The varsity mermen, rebounding from the shellacking handed them by Yale, sunk the Brown Freshman team by a score of 58 to 17 in a meet held at the Memorial Gymnasium on Wednesday, February 10. In defeating the Frosh, Andover took 7 first places, 6 second places and 3 thirds. The afternoon's highlight was the diving of Twink Catlett, who set a new pool and school record for the dive with a score of 70.5 points.

Brown got off to a quick start by taking first place in the 50 yard freestyle. Andover's Pete Behn and Dave Glendinning took second and third respectively in this event. The winning time was 25.4 seconds. The breaststroke saw Andover take the lead, as Tom Burke and Dave Zurn, both of P. A., finished first and second, respectively. Leavitt of the Frosh finished third. Burke's time was 1:10.2 minutes.

With the score 12-6 for the Blue, Brown picked up 5 points as Goodman took first place in the 200 yard freestyle with a time of 2:12.5 minutes. Ted Probert, recovering after a two week illness, and Pete Parsons finished second and third to give P. A. 4 points.

Andover increased its lead by taking first and second in the 100 yard backstroke. Frank Pierce finished first for the Blue with a winning time of 1:06 minutes, edging Charlie Faurot and Walman of the Frosh. P. A. also swept the 100 yard freestyle as Kent McKamy and Al Faurot took first and second to make the score Andover 32, Brown 13. The winning time was 57.0 seconds.

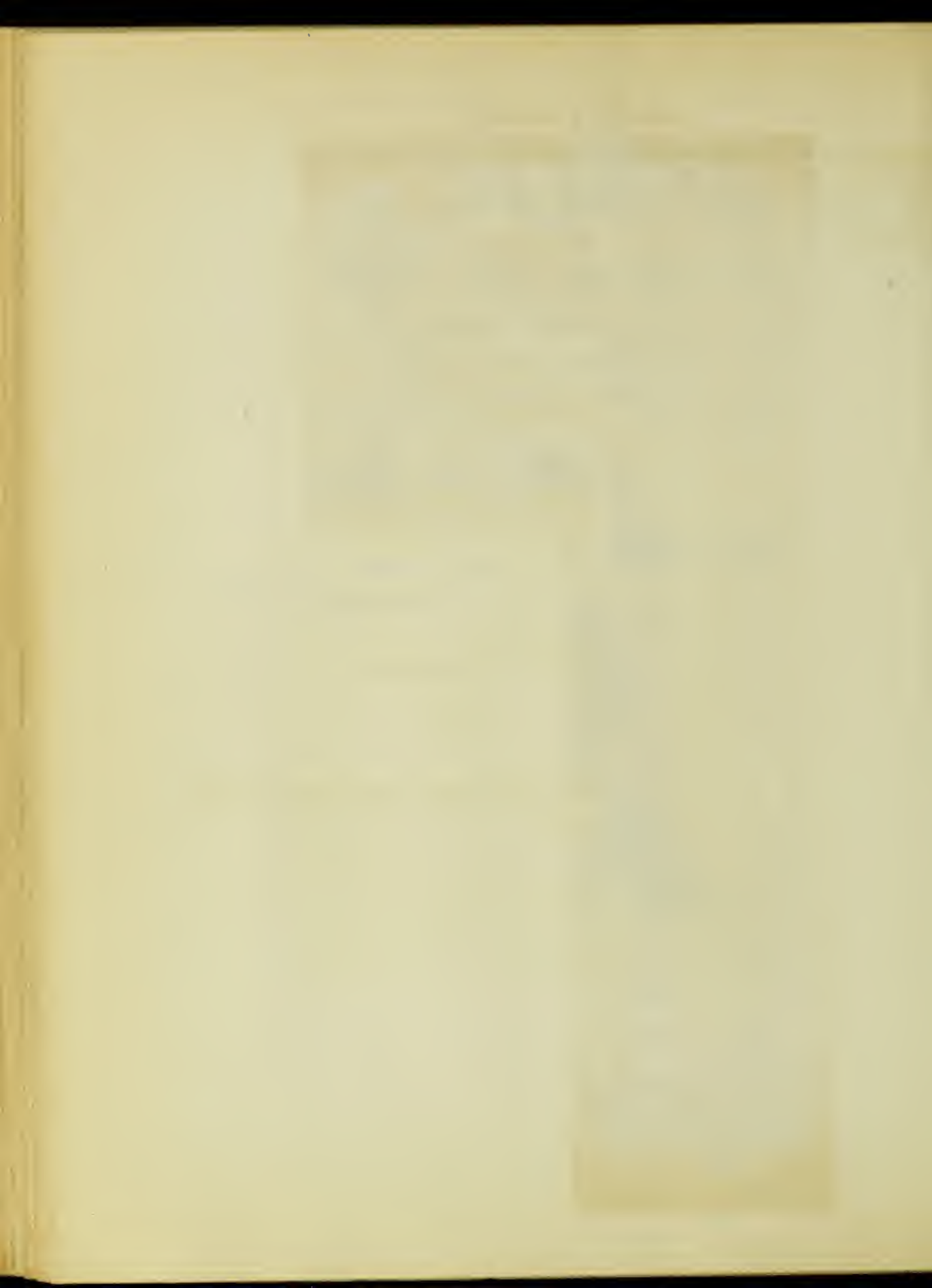
Upper Twink Catlett displayed one of the finest exhibitions of diving ever witnessed at P. A. His score of 70.5 points broke the previous school and pool records. Frank Adamson took second and Reilly of the Frosh finished third.

The Frosh's hopes took a further setback as Mike Mahoney, a Junior, and Art Kelly, an Upper, took first and third respectively in the 150 yard individual medley. Goodman of Brown finished second.

Mahoney's winning time was 1:47.5 minutes.

Andover teams copped the last two events of the afternoon, the 150 yard medley relay and the 200 yard freestyle relay. The team of Pierce, Burke and McKamy easily defeated the Brown squad of Waldman, Leavitt and Newton in 1:23.2 minutes in the medley relay. The foursome of John Graf, Al Colby,

Phillipian
February 15, 1954



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Phillipian Article
next page

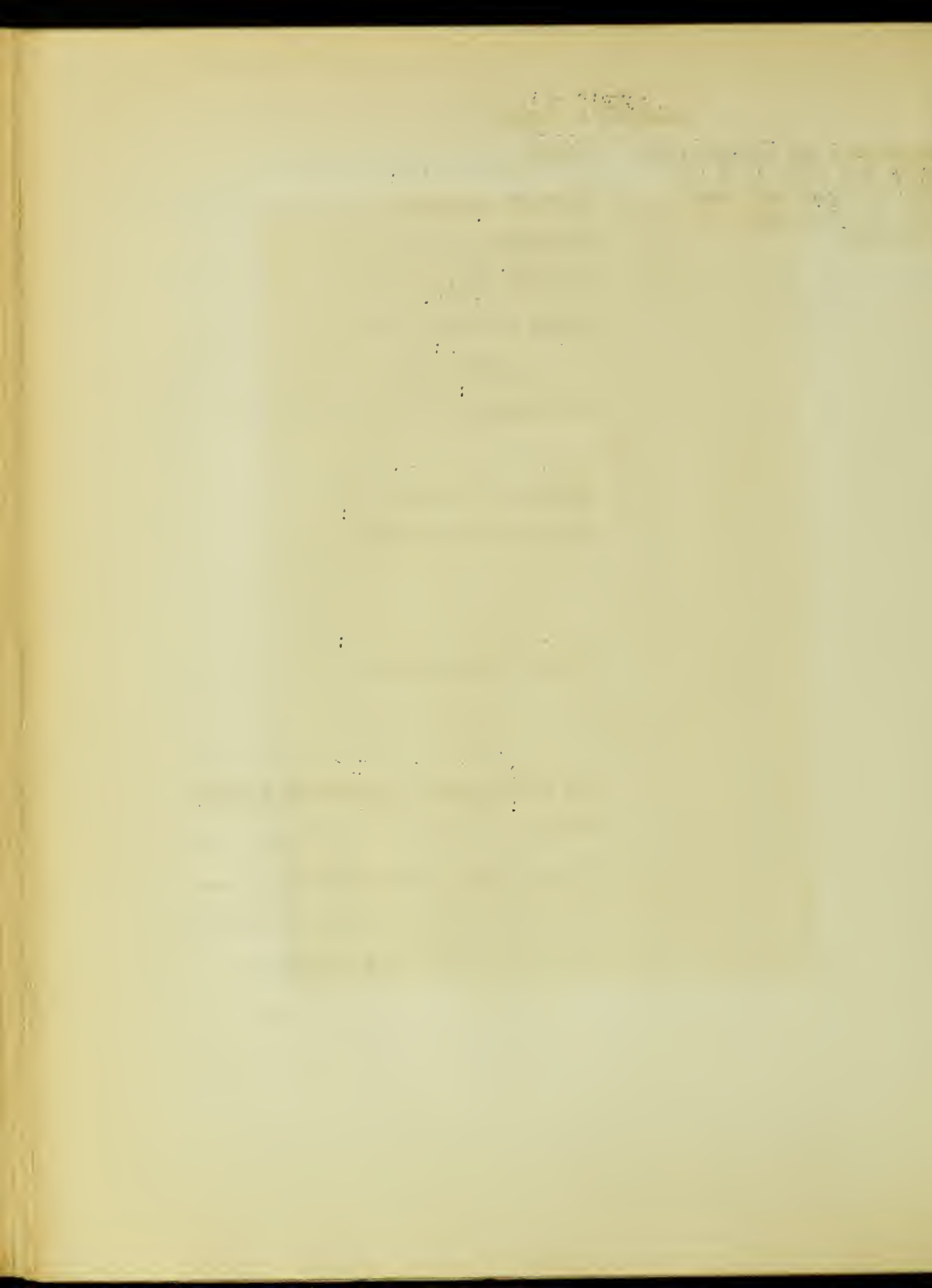
SPORT Swimming
DATE OF CONTEST: February 17, 1954
OPPONENT: Tufts '57
RESULT: A-66, T-9
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.
OFFICIALS: Ref- Rappaport

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/4 hours
WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____
75-100

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Andover captured a first
place in each event except
the 150 yd. Ind Medley.



Natators Swamp Tufts '57, Defeated By Harvard Frosh; Catlett Garners 74.7 Points

Accumulating the highest possible number of points against the Tufts Freshmen and losing in the final relay to the Harvard Frosh, the Andover swimming team split decisions in last week's meets. Tufts was downed 66-9, while Harvard overcame the Blue 41-34.

In the Tufts encounter, Andover captured every first place and all but the 150 yard individual medley.

HARVARD WINS

In the most closely contested meet P.A. has seen in quite a while, the Harvard Frosh downed the Blue, 41-34.

Former Blue All-American Stu Ogden captured first for the Crimson, while teammate Clifton took second. Al Colby of the Blue came in third. Ogden's time, while not his best, was a fast 24.6.

Harvard increased its lead to 16-2 as another All-American from Exeter's class of '53, Sigo Falk, took first in the 100 yard breaststroke, as Jaffie, also of the Crimson, took a close 2nd. Lower Dave Zurn took third. John Graf took an easy first in the 200 yard freestyle with 2:06.5. Mackey and P.A.'s Ted Probert battled it out for second, with the Crimson entrant just touching out Probert. Graf and Mackey had the crowd on its feet as they stayed neck and neck through the first six laps. Graf put on a spurt in the last fifty, as did

Probert, to beat the freshman by two body lengths. Frank Pierce and Co-captain Charlie Faurot took first and second respectively in the 100 yard backstroke to give the Blue its first clean sweep of the day. Santimore of Harvard was third. Pierce turned in a commendable 1:05.7.

The crowd again rose to its feet as Kent McKamy and Dyer fought it out for first in the 100 yard freestyle. Tied at every turn, McKamy put on a spurt in the final lap to win. Harvard also took third.

In his best diving demonstration of the year, Twink Catlett broke the school and pool record he himself had set only a week ago, scoring a remarkable 74.7 point total. Harvard took second and third.

P.A. took the lead for the first time in the meet as Faurot took first place in the 150 yard individual medley. Faurot did a 1:43.5 to nose out the Blue's Mike Mahoney, who took second. Third was left to the Crimson.

Harvard's medley relay team of Mackey, Falk, and Sisslen nosed out the Blue offering of Pierce, Burke, and McKamy in 1:21.7 This win tied the score.

The Blue's team of Graf, Glendinning, Colby and Behn were beaten in the 200 yard freestyle relay by Clifton, Dyer, Lind, and Ogden.

Phillipian

February 25, 1954



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: February 20, 1954

OPPONENT: Harvard '57

RESULT: A-34, H-41

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: Ref - Rappaport

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/4 hour

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

Capacity, over 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Twink Catlett broke the school
and pool record for the dive
(second time this year)

Total score - 74.7 points

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Swimming
DATE OF CONTEST: February 27, 1954
OPPONENT: Exeter
RESULT: A-37, E-27
WHERE PLAYED: Exeter
TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/4 hour
WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____
Capacity 150-200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

A double disqualifications
in the 150 yd. Medley Relay
caused first tie between
the schools in their swim-
ming history.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

SCOTLAND

IN

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

Exeter and Andover Swim Meet Ends in 37-37 Draw

EXETER, Feb. 27—Exeter Third place Dan Gothie of swimmers tied with Andover this afternoon, 37-37. It is the first tie meet between the rivals since their series, covering 35 meets, started in 1920.

I took an unusual series of events to bring about the tie. With the meet tied at 27-27 the individual medley was called. During the swimming of the event Andover's captain Faurot, who won the event, was disqualified because of an illegal turn and Trainer of Exeter, who finished third, was disqualified because of using an illegal stroke.

Exeter was awarded first and fourth place and Dick Mahoney of Andover was awarded second.

No third place point was given.

Exeter then won the medley relay to go seven points ahead with only the 200-yard relay left. Andover had to win that event to tie but Exeter apparently sewed up a 44-30 victory only to find that two of its swimmers had jumped off ahead of time during the final relay which was given to Andover. Then the score was announced as 37-37.

50-yard free style—Won by Wendin (E); 2. Hamlin (E); 3. Colby (A). Time—25.4.

100-yard breast stroke—Won by Matthews (E); 2. Burke (A); 3. Zurn (A). Time—1:09.

200-yard free style—Won by Graf (A); 2. Probert (A); 3. Banker (S). Time—2:08.1.

100-yard backstroke—Won by Pierce (A); 2. Hamilton (E); 3. Trainer (E). Time—1:05.4.

100-yard free style—Won by Dandrow (E); 2. McKamy (A); 3. Aurot (A). Time—55.3.

Diving won by Catlett (A); 2. Maltby (E); 3. Reed (E).

150-yard individual medley — Won by Gothie (E); 2. Mahoney (A). Trainer (E) and Faurot (A) disqualified.

150-yard medley relay—Won by Exeter (Hamilton, Matthews, Banker). Time—2:22.5.

200-yard free style relay—Won by Andover (Graf, McKamy, Glendenning, Faurot). Exeter disqualified.

Boston Herald
February 28, 1954



Disqualifications In Individual Medley, Relay Cause 37-37 Tie In A-E Swim

Andover's varsity swimming team, competing with a hostile crowd, jumpy officials, and unfamiliar turns, climaxed a successful season by tying a stronger-than-anticipated Exeter squad, 37-37, on February 27. One of the rarities in the annals of sport is the tie score in swimming, and to achieve Saturday's deadlock, the two teams went through one of the weirdest sets of contortions in A-E history.

Going into the 150 yard individual medley, the Red and Andover's Blue were stalemated at a 27-27 count. Charley Fautot of Andover dropped behind on the breaststroke leg of the medley, gained somewhat on the backstroke, and eventually touched out Gothie of Exeter after a hectic fifty yards of freestyling. Gothie had beaten his teammate Trainer who in turn had shaded Mahoney of Andover.

However, Fautot was disqualified for an illegal backstroke turn, and Trainer was ruled out for a breaststroke kick which proved to be equally illicit. Exeter therefore, was awarded a first place worth five points, the decision going to Gothie. Mahoney of Andover picked up three points for second place, but the event itself lacked the usual total of nine points, since no third place had been awarded. The absence of this one vital point was the ultimate factor in deciding the unusual meet's final tally.

The final two events, however, brought still more fireworks for the meet's three hundred spectators who had packed themselves into Exeter's stands. The Red coach tossed Hamilton, a backstroke,

Matthews, a breaststroker, and Sprintman Banker into the 150 yard medley relay against a trio of Frank Pierce, Tom Burke, and Al Colby. Pierce and Hamilton matched strokes, Matthews pulled ahead by a half body-length on Burke, but Colby caught Banker and, so the crowd thought, touched him out. The Red team sat disconsolate by while the Andover natator's went wild only to get the final laugh when the judges announced that Exeter had copped the event.

This turn of events placed Exeter in front, 37-30, going into the final event, the 200 yard freestyle relay, worth seven points to the victor. Wendin, Capt. Thorson, Hamlin, and Dandrow nipped the Blue quartet of John Graf, Dave Glendinning, Capt. Pete Behn, and Kent McKamy by three-quarters of a body length. The judges ruled however, that two Exeter swimmers had left the block too soon, gave the nod and an important seven points to P.A. and established the first tie score in Andover-Exeter swimming history.

The early stages of the meet saw Behn cop third in the 50 yard freestyle behind Sig Wendin and Cy Hamlin of the host team. Wendin racked up a time of 25.4 seconds.

Exeter grabbed five points in the breaststroke as Ed Matthews scored a 1:09.0 time to shade Burke and Zurn of Andover. Although the Redman faltered badly in the last fifteen yards, his early mastery was enough to insure his win.



"TWINK" CATLETT winning dive against Exeter. Blue and Red drew at 37-37 score in unusual meet.

Graf of Andover, pulling steadily away from his rivals throughout the 200 yard freestyle, won top honors with a time of 2:08.4 in this event. Teammate Ted Probert edged Banker of Exeter for second place. Probert battled gamely all the way, and picked up several feet when Banker fouled up his turn at the beginning of the fourth lap.

Frank Pierce maintained a short advantage over Hamilton and Trainer of the Red for all four laps of the 100 yard backstroke to win the event. Pierce put on a desperation five yard effort to touch out the rapidly-approaching Hamilton. His time was 1:05.4. Andover's Fautot swam way below his usual pace to finish a disappointing fourth.

Kent McKamy of Andover turned in a creditable time but was touched out by favored Dandrow of Exeter in the 100 yard freestyle. McKamy came up sufficiently to cop second ahead of Al Fautot of the Blue. Dandrow, who, along with the two Andover mermen, beat Exonian captain Thorson, turned in a time of 55.3 seconds.

The diving saw Twink Catlett of Andover garner first place ahead of Maltby and Reed of Exeter. Catlett's score of 59.4 gave the Blue five markers needed to knot the count at 27-all. From there the score progressed to 32-30, Exeter 37-30, Exeter, and finally to a 37-37 deadlock.

Phillipian
March 5, 1954



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Mermen Romp In N. E. Prep Meet

The Andover swimming team, in a farewell gesture to head coach Rocky Duke, swamped a second place Exeter team by more than thirty points to win easily the New England Interscholastic Swimming Championships held Saturday at M.I.T.

In avenging the 37-37 deadlock which Exeter gained in the dual meet between the two teams, Andover scored 96½ points to the second place Exonian's 60½. The third place team was far out of the running.

Outstanding performances were numerous. Kent McKamy copped the 50 yard freestyle with a time of 24.8 seconds, and finished second in the 100 freestyle. Dave Glendinning joined with McKamy in squelching Exeter's Hamlin's bid for first place by taking second in the 50.

Charley Faurot and Mahoney finished 1-2 in the 150 yard individual medley; the winner had a 1.44.5 time.

Frank Pierce of Andover grabbed first in the 100 backstroke with a time of 1:04.7. Zurn and Burke of the Blue surprised everyone by taking 1-2 in the 100 yard breaststroke, dealing another blow to Exeter.

John Graf copped first in the 200 yard freestyle, with Ted Probert finishing a strong fourth. Twink Catlett won the dive, and an Andover relay team of Graf, Glendinning, Colby, and Behn swam brilliantly to kill an Exeter team which, if anything, was stronger than the one which had beaten the Blue before.

SPORT Swimming

DATE OF CONTEST: March 6, 1954

OPPONENT: N.E. Interscholastic

RESULT: A-96½, E-60½

WHERE PLAYED: M.I.T.

TIME PLAYED: 1-5, 8-10 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

afternoon - 200

night - 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

SPORT: Basketball

YEAR: 1953 - 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Donald Hayes Clement
HOME
ADDRESS New Bern, North Caroline

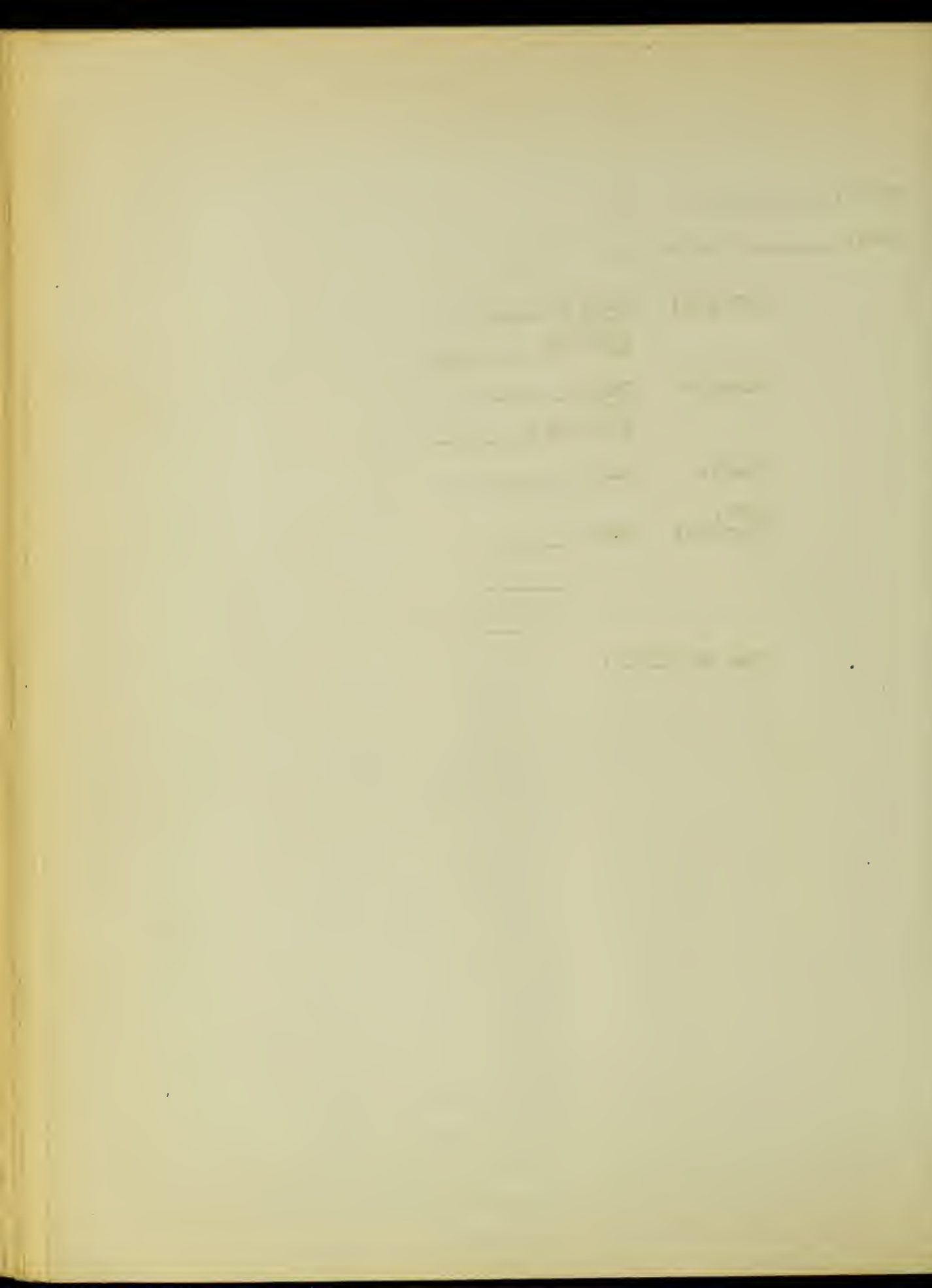
MANAGER: NAME: Albert C. Blanchard
HOME
ADDRESS Bangor, Maine

COACH: NAME E. DiClemente

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

Wed., Jan. 13	Huntington	Here
Sat., Jan. 16	Tufts Fresh.	Away
Wed., Jan. 20	New Hampton	Here
Sat., Jan. 23	Dartmouth Fresh.	Here
Wed., Jan. 27	Tabor Acad.	Here
Sat., Jan. 30	Worcester Acad.	Away
Wed., Feb. 3	Lawrence Acad.	Away
✓ Sat., Feb. 6	Yale Fresh.	Away
✓ Wed., Feb. 10	Tilton School	Here
- Wed., Feb. 17	M.I.T. Fresh.	Here
Sat., Feb. 20	Harvard Fresh.	Here
- Wed., Feb. 24	U.N.H. Fresh.	Away
✓ Sat., Feb. 27	Amherst Fresh.	Here
- Wed., March 3	Brandeis Univ. J.V.	Here
- Sat., March 6	Exeter	Here



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Agee, W. C. Scarsdale, N. Y.	6'3"	190	Forward	Upper	2	2
Alsup, W. M. Cody, Wyo.	6'	183	Forward	Senior	1	1
Carswell, J. D. Scarsdale, N. Y.	5'9"	145	Guard	Upper	2	1
Clement, D. H. Jr. New Bern, N. C.	6'7"	218	Center	Senior	4	3
Cooke, J. B. Charleston W. Va.	5'8"	150	Guard	Upper	3	2
Jenkins P. R. West Barnstable, Mass.	6'3"	190	Forward Center	Senior	2	2
Olhearn, P. W. Jamesville, N. Y.	6'1"	175	Forward	Senior	1	1
Plumbo, F. E. New York, N. Y.	5'6"	145	Guard	Senior	2	2
Polgreen, J. R. Jr. Andover, Mass.	5'10"	150	Forward	Upper	3	1
Preston, J. B. Bath, Maine	6'4"	185	Center	Senior	1	1
Ryan, M. K, 3rd Madison, N. J.	5'9"	150	Guard	Senior	2	1



NAME AND HOME
ADDRESS

[illegible]

Capt. Jenkins, Palumbo, Agee Return To Bolster Hoopmen; H. Clement Has Ankle Injury

"Now, it's hard to tell," began Coach DiClemente last Friday morning, "It's hard to say what this basketball team will do." Deke leaned back in his chair and folded his hands behind his head. He continued his story in his matter-of-fact tone, but the tone could not conceal his enthusiasm and interest for the future of this year's varsity squad.

Coach DiClemente has four returning lettermen on which a good deal of his hope centers. Hayes Clement and Pete Jenkins, the co-captains, lead the team at center and forward respectively. At left guard is Frank Palumbo, one of the team's most noted hustlers. Bill Agee completes the quartet at forward. Jim Cooke and John Carswell represent the new talent from last year's J.V. squad. Bill Alsup and O'Hearn, a pair of forwards, look promising to Mr. DiClemente in this their first year at Andover.

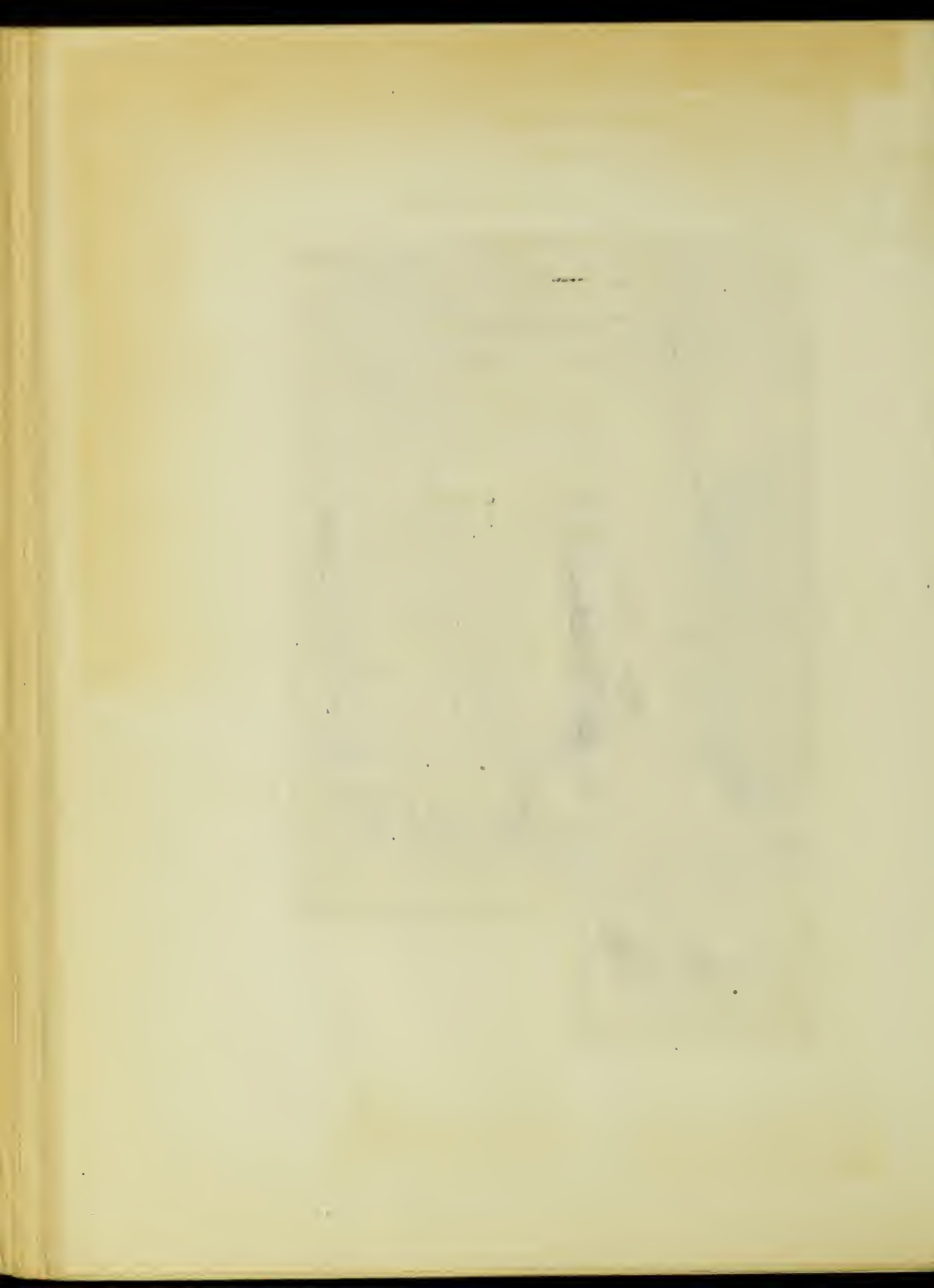
Clement was hampered by an injury last year and has been unfortunate to receive another this season — an ankle injury. A good rebounder, Hayes should be back in action next term. Jenkins was outstanding against the grads, and is excellent off the boards. Palumbo and Cooke are both sharp-shooters, Palumbo possessing a fine two handed set-shot. Agee is also good under the hoop, while Alsup is a driver who specializes in a one-handed push.

Hort Smith and Phil Hudner, both retiring from the athletic

scene temporarily, are expected to return to bolster the squad in early January.

Deke remarked that he had been satisfied with the pre-season practices the team has held, having successfully taught his squad a substantial amount. The ball-handling is unusually good. The guards are sinking their shots nicely from outside points on the court, while the forwards are controlling the boards well.

The schedule warns of another rough line-up facing the varsity squad this year — Tufts, Harvard, Yale, to speak of only a few. Coach DiClemente knows, that he must have more than a team of ball-handlers and rebound men, and he seems to think that he does have more. He has hustlers and a team with strong spirit. Real hustle can replace many defects; with it he believes that his team can go a long way toward one more successful year.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: December 5, 1953

OPPONENT: Alumni

RESULT: Andover 46 - Alumni 55

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Jenkins high scorer with

15 pt.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF
HAROLD GODWINSON

BY

JOHN G. RICHARDS

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

VOLUME I

THE NORMAN CONQUEST

1066-1067

LONDON: PUBLISHED BY

JOHN G. RICHARDS

1851

Jenkins Top Scorer With 15 Points

Dekemen Lose To Alumni Hoopsters In 55-46 Struggle

The Alumni hoopsters, sparked by five members of the fabulous 1945 team which set most of the school's scoring records, defeated the yet-untried Blue varsity, 55-46, last Saturday afternoon. Although the Dekemen, feeling the loss of center Hayes Clement, held them off throughout the first three periods with better passing and teamwork, the grads dominated the fourth period with several quick spurts, piling-up nineteen points to Andover's twelve.

BLUE LEADS FIRST

The Blue, sinking ten points to the visitor's eight, led at the end of the first period. Co-captain Pete Jenkins, who displayed uncanny accuracy, and guards Frankie Palumbo and Jim Cooke, both of whom played sharp defensive ball, sustained the Blue attack through this period.

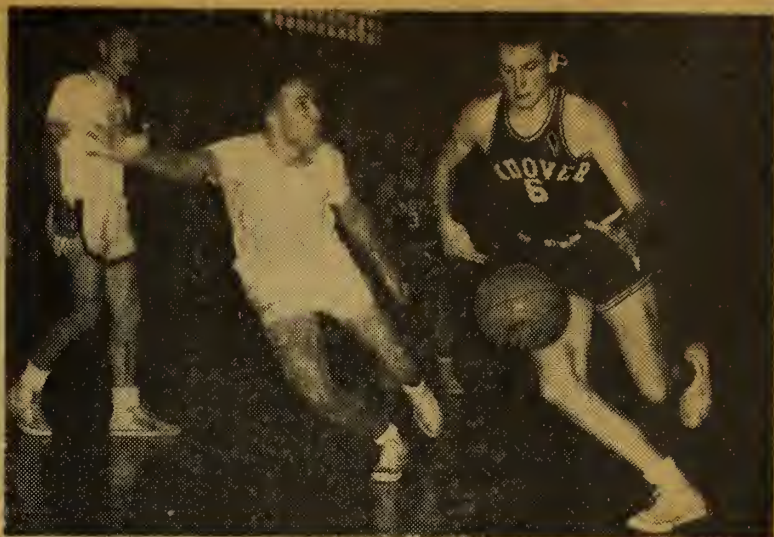
In the first moments of the second quarter the grads evened the score at 10-all. Andover, however, quickly regained the lead, 13-11.

The Alumni, unable to break through the tight Blue defense to the basket, subsequently resorted to long set shots from behind the foul line and with incredible accuracy climbed back into the game to lead at the half, 23-22.

During the third period the lead bounced back and forth as the Blue tried to hold back the surging alumni. The grads took a quick lead, but a long set by Bill Alsup and a free throw by Palumbo tied it up. The Dekemen found themselves with a 28-25 lead midway in this period.

ALUMNI TAKE LEAD

Prior, the tall alumni center, momentarily cut down the Blue lead with a set shot; but Cooke put the Blue ahead again by dropping in two free shots. During the rest of the period the Alumni controlled the ball and quickly wiped out the Blue lead. However, because of their frequent fouls and the Blue's capitalization on their errors, the Alumni could not build up a secure lead. The third quarter ended with the varsity on the short end of a 36-34 score.



BILL AGEE, Andover forward, drives around Alumni captain Brought Bishop to score during Blue's 55-46 loss to grads. (Photo by Wolff)

by sinking two straight shots, widened it to twelve.

With seconds remaining the Blue sought vainly to regain the lead. Palumbo sank two free shots, Bill Agee added one more, and Cooke dumped in a final two. The Blue offensive came too late, however, and the Alumni held their lead through the remaining seconds to win, 55-46.

Prior was high scorer for the Alumni with nine points, followed closely by Bartlett, captain of the '52 team, with eight and Rose, captain of the '50 team, and Susman with seven each.

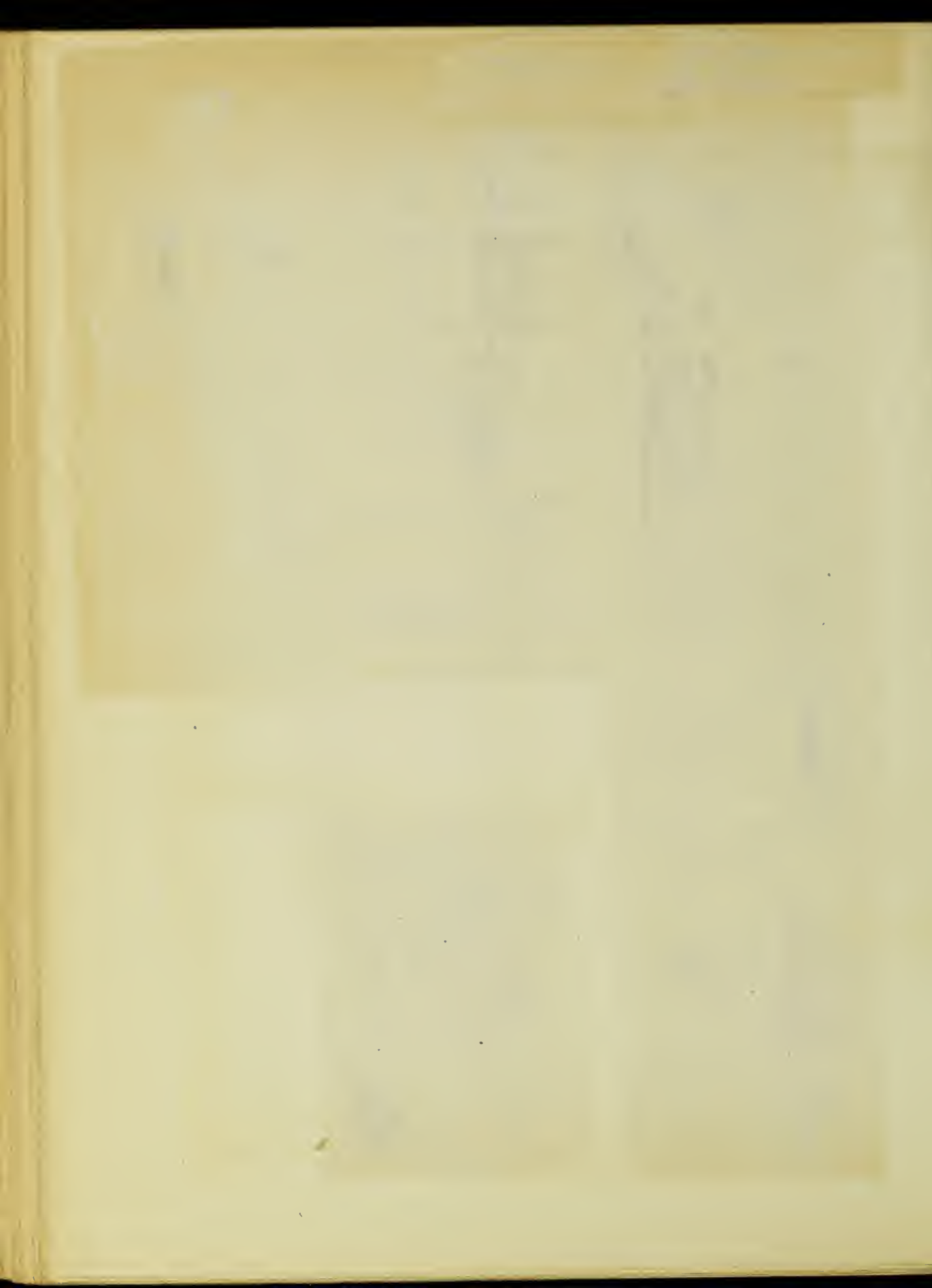
Jenkins, co-captain of the present Blue team, was high scorer in the game with fifteen tallies. Palumbo and Alsup were close behind Jenkins with ten and nine respectively.

QUICK ALUMNI SPURT

The last period saw the alumni explode in a quick spurt to put the game on ice. Prior swished two quick baskets, and "Bing" Crosby pushed in a third. Andover's Jake Polgreen then dropped in a free shot, but Upjohn of the Alumni made two baskets in quick succession to put the grads ahead, 43-35.

Pete Jenkins narrowed down this lead with a penalty toss, but Tom Raleigh, who holds the Andover scoring record, sank a push shot to further widen the Alumni's margin. With only a few minutes of playing time left, the grads froze the ball with comparatively little trouble.

Alsup eventually countered with a penalty shot and a set to narrow the visitor's lead to eight points; but Bishop, captain of the '45 team,



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 13, 1954

OPPONENT: Huntington

RESULT: Andover 53 - Huntington 42

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hr.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Power was high Scored with 21 pts

Followed by Jenkins with 19 pts

And Pelumbo with 11 pts

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE

THE HISTORY OF THE



Basketball Squad Grabs Decisive 53-47 Victory From Fast Huntington Team In Opener

A terrific second-period scoring splurge after a disappointing first quarter carried the Blue cagers to their initial win of the season Wednesday, as they came from behind to

top Huntington, 53-47, in the '54 basketball campaign opener.

Paced by Jim Cooke and Frankie Palumbo, Coach DiClemente's pint-sized dynamos, P. A. racked up 12 straight points to erase a 16-14 deficit and pull ahead by 26-16 before Huntington scored again. They ran the score up to 32-20 by midway in the second period and coasted the rest of the way in, although Huntington came close to knotting the score twice.

ONE WEAKNESS

The Blue floormen exhibited only one weakness — ineffectiveness on close-in shots, i.e., taps and short jump shots. Huntington, hitting from the outside and around the keyhole, stayed three points ahead of Andover most of the way through the opening stanza. Co-captain Pete Jenkins tied the score at 8-8 once, but the Blue, having trouble connecting both from close in and outside, trailed by 13-12 at the quarter's end.

With the count 16-14, Palumbo started the scoring avalanche with a set shot from outside to deadlock the game. Cooke put the Blue ahead with a two-pointer from behind the keyhole, and Jenkins made it 20-16 seconds later. Four free-throw points by Hayes Clement, Cooke, and Palumbo, plus a tap-in bucket by Pierce O'Hearn, ran the count to 26-16 before Jim Power, Huntington's ace, sank a free throw to break the ice. Andover's fast break then began clicking, with Whitey Polgreen, Palumbo, and Cooke in the trailer position, and they led by 35-24 at the halftime gun.

NEAR DOWNFALL

DiClemente's quintet padded its lead to 13 points early in the third quarter, but fouls almost led to their downfall. With the aid of seven foul tosses and Andover's ineffectiveness on close shots, Huntington shaved the Blue lead from 39-26 to only 45-42 at the quarter's end. During the free-throw orgy, Palumbo and Clement fouled out. Shortly after the beginning of the final canto, the visitors hit on two more charity tosses to make the score 45-44. Jenkins, however, took some of the comeback fire out of Huntington with a crucial jump shot, and Bill Alsup's rebounding and pass-stealing further deflated the visitors' upset hopes. Finally, "Deke's" men took the offensive and grabbed a safe margin in the game's final minutes.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 16, 1954

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 72 - Tufts 71

WHERE PLAYED: Tufts

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hr.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Clement high scorer with

24 pt., Pelumbo 12 pt., Jenkins 15 pt.

Clement And Palumbo Spark Blue As Cagers Upset Tufts Freshmen, 77 - 71

Playing a brand of basketball worthy of a college quintet, Andover's floormen came up with what might reasonably be called an upset Saturday by downing a taller, faster Tufts Freshman team in a 77-71 thriller on the Tufts boards. Vastly improved since last

Wednesday's game, the Blue cagers passed their first big test of the season and, in dumping the smooth Tufts five, seemed to indicate that they were ready for any opposition on the schedule.

BIG FINAL STANZA

After starting slowly and falling well behind a couple of times, the P. A. offense began to click, and they battled the host cagers down to the wire in a nip-and-tuck offensive battle. Big Hayes Clement put in seven points and peppery Frankie Palumbo six in a last-quarter drive which netted 20 tallies and took the lead away from Tufts. Palumbo's set shot from outside gave the Blue a 70-68 lead, one which they never relinquished, with about two minutes to go.

Tufts, led by tall center Gene Ryan, pierced Andover's man-to-man defense fast and often in the opening stanza, scoring almost at will. They ran up a 5-0 lead before Clement put in a one-handed jump shot to open the scoring for the Blue. The hosts went right to work again, running the count up to 12-4. They appeared at first to be too tough for DiClemente's men — until Andover began to roll. They outscored Tufts by 12-1 in one wild five-minute spurt in the first quarter, on the strength of Pete Jenkins' and Palumbo's shooting, and Clement's rebounding. The comeback gave the Blue a 16-13 lead, which they tenaciously clung to for the rest of the period. At the quarter's end it was 21-19.

TUFTS REGAINS LEAD

Tufts took over again right at the outset of the second quarter. Getting in for close shots as they had been doing for the whole first period, the hosts tied it up and sprinted ahead by 35-24 at the midpoint of the canto. With about four minutes left, P. A. began connecting again and, paced by Jenkins' seven markers, pared the Tufts lead to 39-38. Jenkins cut the cords with another two-pointer a split second after the gun sounded ending the half, so the "Dekemen" went into the second half trailing by a lone point.

"CLEM" TOP MAN

The Blue quintet faltered at the start of the last quarter, as their close jumps and tap shots, which had been producing tallies regularly, began falling off, and Tufts took a 64-61 advantage. Seconds later, O'Hearn bucketed one from outside to tie the score at 66-66. From then on, P. A. began pulling ahead, paced by O'Hearn, Clement, and Palumbo. With three minutes left, the Blue froze the ball, which slowed the scoring down and protected their lead until the final gun.

Clement led the scoring for the night with 24 points, with Palumbo second, bucketing 17. Jenkins had 15, and Bill Agee swished in 11 markers. The lineups:

ANDOVER	TUFTS
Jenkins, rf	rf, Perkins
O'Hearn, lf	lf, Lewis
Clement, c	c, Ryan
Palumbo, rg	rg, Broadbent
Cooke, lg	lg, Roy
Agee	
Ryan	
Alsup	
Polgreen	

Score by periods:

Andover	21	17	19	20	- 77
Tufts	19	20	18	14	- 71



MANAGER'S REPORT

Hoopsters Subdue Last Minute New Hampton Rally

The Blue cagers Wednesday defeated a small New Hampton squad, 59-54, exhibiting a brand of play far from the calibre shown against Tufts four days before.

P. A. DOMINATES

During most of the first period Andover dominated play, principally by its superior height. Co-captain Hayes Clement got a high percentage of the rebounds and played superbly in the pivot slot. The Blue team showed excellent passwork and drive at the game's outset, and guards Frank Palumbo and Jim Cooke thwarted most of the visitors attempts to drive in and score. Clement, co-captain Pete Jenkins, and forward Bill Agee showed exceptional shooting, while Palumbo managed to drive past the New Hampton guards for shots again and again.

P. A. showed excellent drive, and, as a result, kept the ball in their possession for most of the quarter.

Bill Alsop kept the Blue scoring spree going in the second canto by his rebounding and tapping, and Mil Ryan and Pierce O'Hearn helped out with some longer shots. The half ended with the Andover five on top, 30-18.

BLUE LEAD DROPS

In the third period, the Blue's lead dropped rapidly. Jenkins and O'Hearn swished a couple of shots, but the Green snared a majority of the rebounds and began to hit from outside. A hot streak by New Hampton plus some fairly poor ball on the part of Andover, narrowed the score at the end of the third period to 45-39.

FOURTH QUARTER

The Blue lead dropped still further, as the final stanza got underway. The game became tense for the first time. Palumbo and Clement matched baskets with the Green for a while, and the home cagers managed to hold their opponents down until the final buzzer signified a 5 point P. A. victory.

New Hampton's Charron was high scorer of the game with 17 points, while Clement and Palumbo were high for Andover with 14 and 11 points respectively.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 20, 1954

OPPONENT: Hampton

RESULT: Andover 59 - Hampton 54

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hr

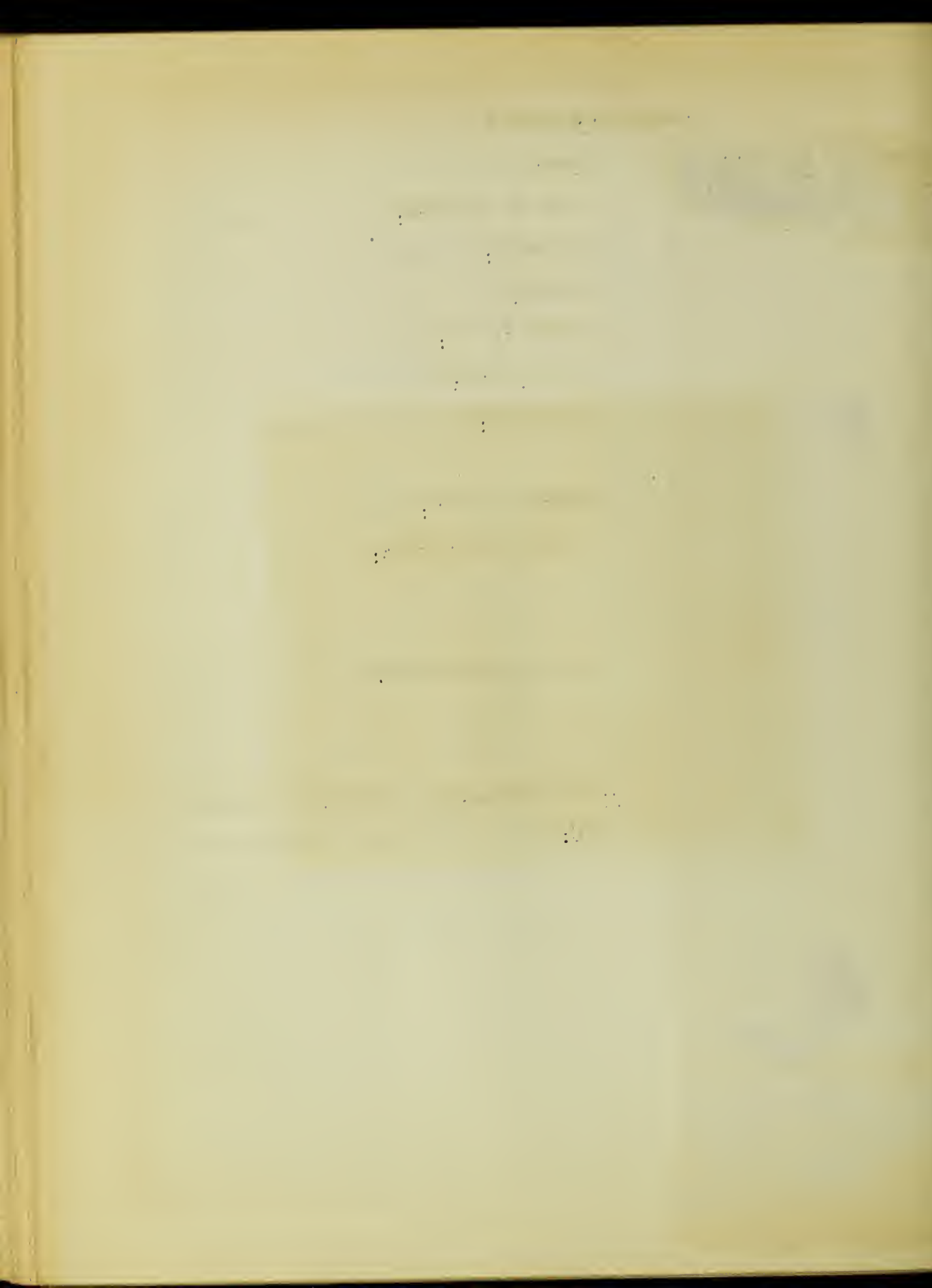
WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

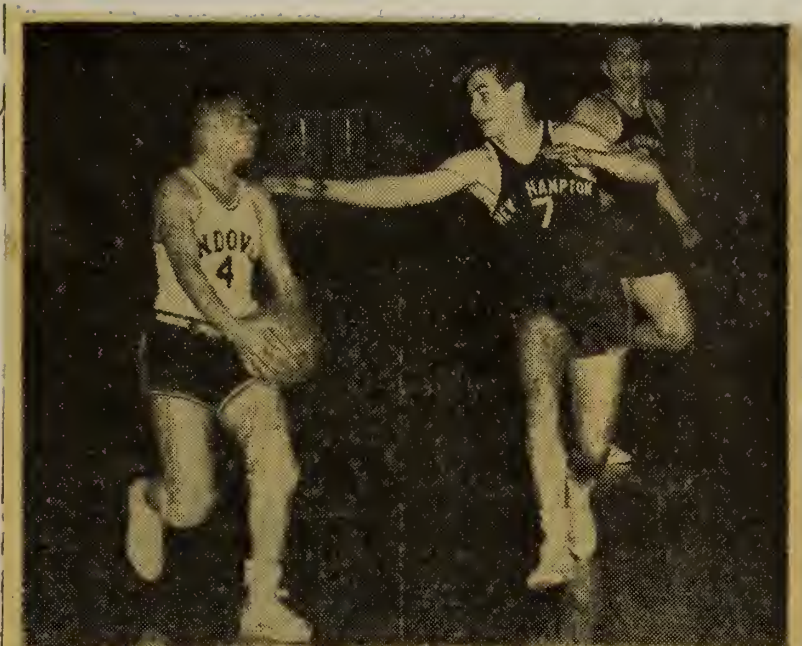
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Charron was high scorer

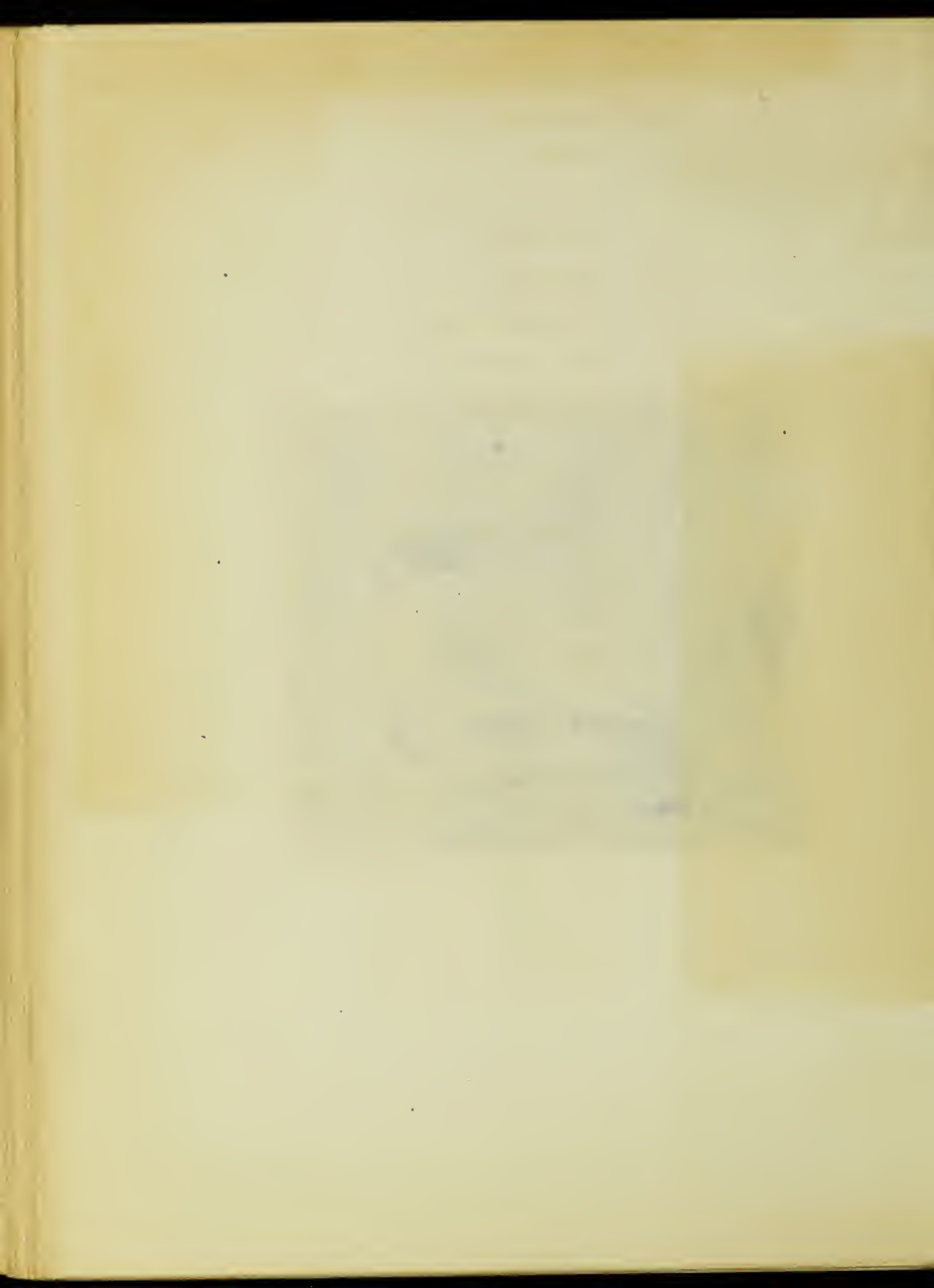
with 17 pts Followed by Clement

with 14 & Doyle with 14 pts





FRANK PALUMBO, Andover's diminutive guard, grimaces as he eludes New Hampton player during last week's Blue victory. (Photo by Gould)



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

TROUNCING??

Some critical observers might have taken the Blue's 77-55 court loss as a trouncing. There are many who would disagree. If the Dartmouth quintet isn't the best freshman group in New England, we'd like to see the one that is. They floored a starting five which had no man under six feet, including a 6'8" pivot-man, and two dead-eyes in forward Judson and guard Gene Booth. Their passing was at times almost perfection, and with Booth and Judson (the former was high man for Dartmouth with 19), popping in long jump shots with alarming regularity, its not hard to account for the Blue's jittery condition.

However, they caught fire in the second period and narrowed the gap to 37-26, only to have Booth lead a third quarter Dartmouth surge which put the Green far out of reach. Frank Palumbo really gave the home crowd (which showed improved spirit even in a losing cause) something to yell about. Frank hustled all the way, scrapped with all of the "skyscrapers", and came up with 19 points of his own on beautiful sets and driving layups. Co-captain Pete Jenkins hit well in the last period, and Jim Preston, replacing Hayes Clement, who had foul trouble, did a fine defensive job. It was a hard fought loss to a team with simply too much class.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 23, 1958

OPPONENT: Dartmouth Freshmen

RESULT: Dartmouth 77 Andover 55

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 900

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Booth was high scorer with

19pts Followed by Hudson with

16pts and Jenkins with 15pts

Dartmouth Cagers Hand Blue First Defeat Of Campaign

by MIKE BELL

Confronted with a tall, smooth, and amazingly talented Dartmouth freshman quintet, the Blue cagers summoned up all the fight and drive they could muster, but were still outclassed to the tune of 77-55 by the Green powerhouse on the P. A. floor Saturday.

DARTMOUTH TALENT

The loss, the first in four games of the '54 campaign, was certainly not due to any lack of hustle on the part of Frank DiClemente's floor squad. The Indians literally had everything. Ron Judson, an All-Metropolitan New York forward and a magnificent ball-handler, combined with All-Met guard Herb Markman to give the visitors a smooth offense. Andover's Hayes Clement was faced for the first time with a center taller than himself, in the person of 6-foot-9 Jim Francis. As a result, the Green controlled the backboards much of the time. Added to these was Gene Booth, the deadliest shot yet to come up against the Blue. Put together, Dartmouth's stockpile of assimilated talent provided a little too much competition for Andover's five.

Co-captain Pete Jenkins and little Frank Palumbo provided the spark for the Blue's two major scoring spurts. In addition, Palumbo's set shots from outside provided as much of a thrill to the onlookers as watching Dartmouth's smooth offense.

DARTMOUTH SCORES

At the start, the game looked like an encore to the Tufts encounter of last week, when Tufts bounded to an early lead of 11 points, only to lose out to a second-half Blue rally. Paced by Booth's dead-eye shooting and Francis' rebounding, and aided by a sliding man-to-man defense that the Dekemen couldn't get through, the Indians rolled up a 9-0 lead before Palumbo's jump shot from the keyhole initiated the Blue scoring. In the course of a period, the visitors ran the total up to 22-9 and, at the quarter's end, 27-11. The Blue's close-in shooting was off, another factor in the visitors' favor.

A little past midway in the slow-scoring second quarter, DiClemente's understudies suddenly began hitting. Jenkins poured in seven points and Palumbo chipped in with two layups in a drive which put a 34-13 lead to 37-26. Jim Preston, in at center for Clement, provided one of the offensive gems of the afternoon by weaving through three Green defenders to tally on a short jump shot.

Dartmouth, however, resumed its dead-shot ways at the outset of the third canto, and swished through 11 points in about 4 minutes while blanking P. A. completely. With the score 48-26, Mil Ryan ended the scoring donnybrook with a free throw, and Palumbo immediately sank two jump shots. The Indians finished the third period with a 66-32 advantage.

ANDOVER OFFENSE

Early in the final stanza, the Blue came on with another flurry of baskets. Pierce O'Hearn, Ryan, and Jim Cooke all scored before Jenkins stole the show by dumping in seven straight points. Andover outscored the Indians by 14-9 during that period. The Dekemen's last offensive came with Dartmouth leading, 74-46, late in the game. Clement hit on a jump from the corner and, a minute later, tapped in another two-pointer. Palumbo then took some of the sting out of the defeat by sinking a long set shot, and, after Tony White's foul

toss, a layup right at the closing buzzer.

Palumbo and Booth tied for top scoring honors with 19 points apiece, while Jenkins' 15 took second. O'Hearn hit for six and third place in the Blue scoring column. The Indians netted 11 points in 17 tries at the foul circle.

ANDOVER	DARTMOUTH
Jenkins, rf	rf, Judson
Agee, lf	lf, Donohoe
Clement, c	c, Francis
Cooke, rg	rg, Booth
Palumbo, lg	lg, Markman
O'Hearn	
Preston	
Ryan	
Polgreen	
Alsup	
White	

Score by periods	1	2	3	4	T
Dartmouth	27	10	19	21	77
Andover	11	15	6	23	55



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Jan 27, 1954

OPPONENT: Tabor Academy

RESULT: Tabor 61 - Andover 58

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 600

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Ager was high scorer with

18 pts Followed by Power with

16 and Kerkem with 15 pts

Tabor Cagers Top Blue With Second Half Surge, 61-58

A fighting Tabor Academy five broke through in the third stanza to wipe out a slim Blue lead and pile up a six-point advantage of its own, and finally staved off a last-minute P. A. rally to squeeze by the Deke men, 61-58, on the losers' court.

BLUE ON TOP

The Blue completely outclassed what seemed to be a weak visiting quintet in the first period, but their offensive game gradually fell off while Tabor's picked up. Spear-headed by guards Tom Karam and Dick Power, the visitors began hitting with disturbing regularity, and erased a six-point deficit to tie the game in the second stanza. After the half it was all downhill for Deke's understudies, save for a few tense minutes in the game's dying moments when it appeared that they would pull it out of the fire after all.

AGEE BIG GUN

Bill Agee, a surprise starter, was the big gun as the Blue jumped off to an immediate lead. He sank seven points, mostly on deadly jump shots, as P. A. ran up a 12-6 count and finished the period ahead by 15-11. Big Hayes Clement contributed four markers, two on a nice one-hander from the corner which opened the Blue's scoring. Guard Frankie Palumbo swished a beautiful set shot from outside in adding his two.

Agee hit for six more in the second period, but both Karam and Paul Zavorskis of the Purple matched his total. Karam's short jump tied the count late in the period, and another by Zavorskis gave Tabor its first lead, 24-22. Palumbo's set and Clement's tap pushed the Blue in front again. Karam's shot knotted the score again as the period went into its final minute, but a slick offensive play with twenty seconds left gave the Dekemen a halftime lead. Palumbo foiled two ball-stealing attempts with some fancy dribbling, and flipped to co-captain Pete Jenkins while Tabor was preoccupied with snatching the ball. Jenkins scored easily, and, after trading foul shots, the teams left the floor at halftime with Andover ahead, 29-27.

TABOR GRABS LEAD

Karam and Power went right to work on the Blue's defense at the second half's starting whistle. After about three minutes, two free throws gave Tabor a 32-31 lead. Two fast-break layups and another foul stretched the advantage to 37-31. Jenkins and Agee managed to bring P. A. back to 38-36, but their shooting began falling off, while the visitors got hotter. Nevertheless the Blue fought to regain the lead, and Jim Preston's foul shot with 1:40 left tied the score at 41-all. Later, Preston tied it again at 42-42, but Karam's jump shot in the closing seconds sent Tabor into the final canto with a 44-42 lead.

The Purple pushed ahead by 48-42 at the outset of the final quarter, but Palumbo and Agee clicked on two jump shots and Jenkins and Preston sank foul tosses to bring the host cagers to within two points, 50-48. Deke's quintet kept breathing down Tabor's neck, but the visitors always seemed to be able to score just at the right time to keep Andover a little behind. The hosts trailed, 54-48, midway in the period, with Palumbo almost singlehandedly keeping them in the ball game. The diminutive guard tallied nine of P. A.'s next ten points.

Tabor, however, just couldn't miss on the crucial shots. They had

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: January 30, 1954

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Worcester 61 - Andover 43

WHERE PLAYED: Worcester

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Pochalsky was high scorer

with 29 pts Followed by Jenkins

with 13 pts

Fast Worcester Aggregation Hands Blue Basketball Squad 61-43 Loss On Victor's Court

by SAM REA

Allowing themselves the privilege that all basketball teams enjoy at least once a year, the Andover squad fell apart last Saturday against Worcester Academy to lose 61-43. Al-

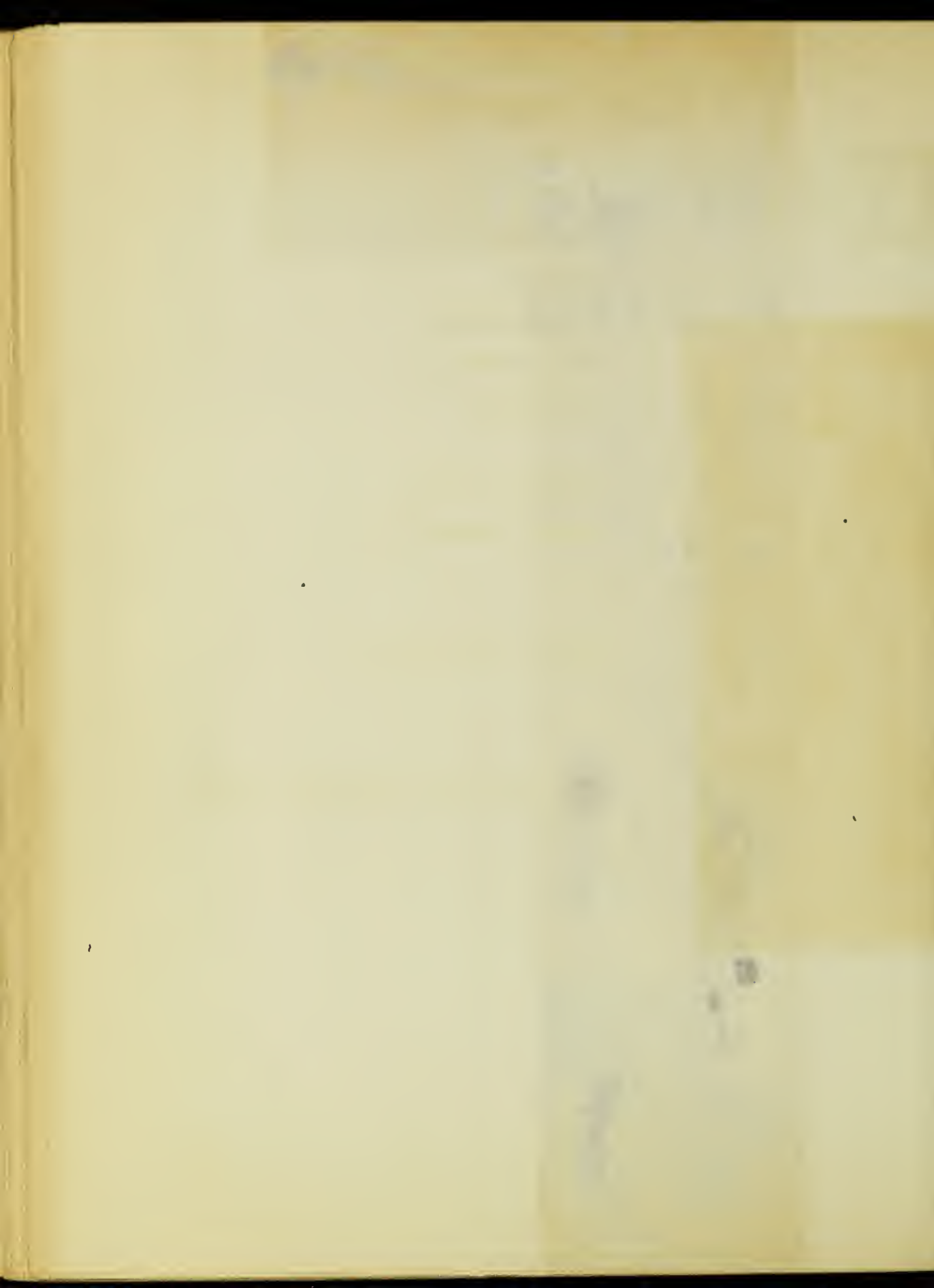
though the Worcester team, playing on their home court, by no means lacked skill in offensive and defensive drive, their Andover opponents decidedly experienced an "off day" in every way. The chief difference between the teams lay in agility, in alert team play; that the visitors were bigger but less accurate was to Worcester's advantage, just as a battleship with no fire-power is defenseless when confronted by most any smaller, swifter craft. Coach DiClementi found his players sluggish on driving, lax on shooting, nearly rooted to the floor on rebounding they just couldn't move. "All I want is fundamental basketball," he told his crew between halves. But that day good fundamental basketball was everything that he lacked.

After several minutes of slow opening play, during which the home team moved cautiously and the P. A. five fed 6'5" Hayes Clement in the center, Chelo, Worcester's big gun, sank a couple of free throws to open up the game a little. Chelo continued to register, while Jenkins and Palumbo hit on foul shots for the Blue.

Behind, 11-3, at the outset of the second period, Andover jumped back into contention as Clement shot a long pass to Bill Alsup who easily drove in for the lay-up. This stanza, point for point, was far more equal than the first.

Briefly inspired by Coach DiClemente's half-time talk, Andover came back strongly. Ryan counted on a set and Alsup was good for two a second later on a lay-up. The Worcester advantage was narrowed down to 25-18, but that was as close as the Blue quintet could come. Worcester suddenly became uncannily accurate from outside, and increased their advantage in a matter of minutes to 44-21.

Tony White, Pearce O'Hearn, Cooke, Schulz, and Agee formed the Andover lineup which took the floor for the second period, but Worcester was still able to pass the visiting five silly. Co-captain Jenkins dumped in a quick eleven points in a belated scoring barrage which narrowed the final count down to 61-43.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Basketball Team Nips Lawrence In Overtime Period

The varsity basketball squad defeated Lawrence Academy team in overtime, 54-51, on Wednesday, February 3, at the loser's court. Alsup was high scorer in the game with sixteen points.

BOTH TEAMS EVEN

Both squads maintained tight defensive play, and as a result there were few tallies in the opening period. Cooke and Palumbo displayed excellent drive while Co-captain Hayes Clement maintained good board position to grab many of the rebounds.

Co-captain Pete Jenkins sank several jump shots to open up the second stanza, while Bill Alsup displayed some good rebounding. The half ended with the score 21-20 for Lawrence.

During most of the third period, both teams matched baskets. Guards Palumbo excelled for the Blue, and Harrigan of the home team gunned well to keep his team in the running. However, near the end of the period, Alsup broke the tie with a push shot, which sent the game into its fourth frame with Andover leading, 37-35.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 3, 1954

OPPONENT: Lawrence Academy

RESULT: Andover 54 - Lawrence 51

WHERE PLAYED: Lawrence Academy

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:½ hr.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Hayes Clement scored a jump

Shot from 35 ft. as the gun sounded.

The shot tied the game and sent it into

overtime. Alsup was high scorer

with 16 pts. Followed by Menais

with 13 pts.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: February 6, 1954

OPPONENT: Xale Freshmen

RESULT: Xale 95 - Andover 43

WHERE PLAYED: New Haven

TIME PLAYED: 6:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 1000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Agge was high scorer with

16 pts Followed by Robinson with

12 pts & Bek with 11 pts

Powerful, Fast-Breaking Eli Freshmen Whip Andover Hoopsters; Agee Stars For Blue

by JOE DAVIDS

The Andover basketball squad in their game against the Yale Frosh Saturday at the New Haven court staged a bigger and better repeat performance of the recent Worcester

debacle to lose 95-43. The Blue was definitely outclassed, but as Coach DiClemente said, "Not to the tune of 95-43". "No comment" seems to sum up the rest of Deke's attitude toward the game.

An inability to put the ball through the net ruined the Blue at the beginning. Two foul shots by Frank Palumbo and one by Pete Jenkins accounted for Andover's total take in the first period while Yale had tallied 22. Later on Andover got the range somewhat better, but couldn't keep the pace the Elis were setting.

ROBINSON ELI STAR

Yale's biggest threat was Captain Ed Robinson, who combined great speed with outstanding rebound and layup work. Robinson would take a rebound at his center position, pass off and be down the floor in time to take a pass and make a layup before the Andover defense closed in. It was this type of fast break offensive work which enabled Yale to run up such a high score. Robinson himself accounted for 12 points to take high scoring honors for the New Haven club.

To make the remaining points Yale put three complete teams on the floor.

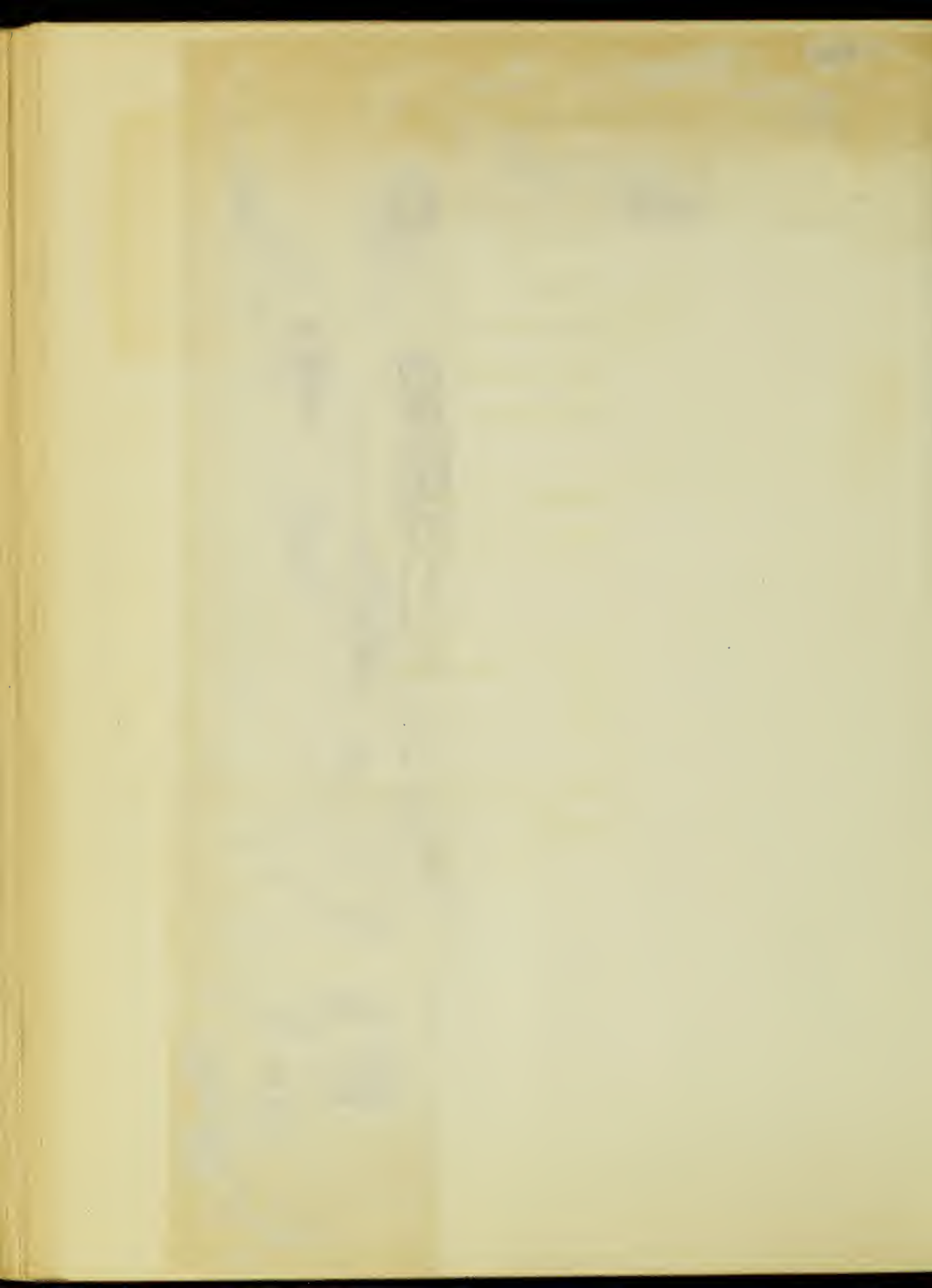
ANDOVER RECOVERY

The Blue staged a second stanza recovery, largely in the form of Bill Agee's five points. Agee was high scorer for the Blue with 16, followed by Co-captain Pete Jenkins, who tallied 7. At the half the score stood 42-14.

In the first two minutes of the third period Andover's status was still further weakened by the loss of guard Frank Palumbo on per-

sonal fouls. By the end of the period the score was 67-27, and there was little doubt as to the outcome. The Eli mentor cleared his bench and his squad moved on through the fourth period like a trained assembly line crew to send Andover home with a 95-43 loss.

A post mortem would attribute the shellacking to some hard luck shots which didn't quite roll in and a general bewilderment by Yale's driving fast break; there was, too, a superior Eli squad on the floor which did some pretty spectacular laying, both individually and as a team.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball F

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb. 10, 1954

OPPONENT: Tilton

RESULT: Andover 96 - Tilton 54

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 1/2 hr.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: Preston scored 16 pts to lead

Andover. Overlett scored 23

Pts to be high scorer for the

day

Basketball Team Smashes Scoring Record, Swamps Tilton Five 96-53

A fast-working Blue basketball squad turned high scorers for a day last Wednesday, smashing an old P. A. one-game scoring mark in the process of trampling a hapless Tilton five into the Memorial Gym boards, 96-53. Frank DiClemente's cagers went at the visitors with a vengeance from the opening gun. A complete mastery of the battered Yellow and Black throughout the first three periods, plus a grandiose 33-point flourish in the final quarter, combined to provide an enjoyable afternoon for Deke's dribblers. The old high-scoring record of 86 points, set against New Prep last year, vanished with Whitey Polgreen's jump shot from the side of the keyhole about four minutes before the game's close. At that point the score was 88-51, which in itself is an indication of the way Tilton fared that day.

SLOW FIRST QUARTER

A slow first period was the probable cause of the Blue cagers' near miss of the 100-point mark. The scoring was scattered among the starters as the Blue jumped off to an 8-2 lead, slacked off to 9-6, and then pushed farther ahead. Guard Frank Palumbo's layup right at the buzzer set the first-quarter score at 15-10 for the hosts.

The game's eventual outcome became apparent shortly after the start of the second stanza. Bill Alsup and Jim Preston monopolized the backboards during Tilton's infrequent penetration of the Blue defense, and Bill Agee dumped in eight points, Pierce O'Hearn seven, and Preston six to pace the offense. Andover bombed the Black, 25-10, in that period, to ice the game with a 40-20 halftime lead. Even some sensational shooting by Tilton forward Brick Oulette wasn't enough to stop the Blue onslaught.

The Dekemen widened their already imposing gap in the third period with the aid of some deadly shooting. Everybody on the floor seemed to have the golden touch.

*Continued
on back*

Basketball

(Continued from Page Three)

Alsup slipped in two beautiful lay-ups, big Hayes Clement sank two sweet jumps in registering eight points, Pete Jenkins clicked on a couple of one-handers, and Palumbo hit on two jump shots—all of which sent the Blue into the final canto with a 63-34 spread. Oulette's steady hitting kept Tilton's output on the increase, however slight.

It was when DiClemente sent his subs in for the fourth quarter that the dikes burst on the visitors. Preston went on a terrific scoring spree which netted 12 points and gave him scoring laurels for the team. Polgreen poured in five markers in addition to his record-setting basket. Tony White, Jim Schulz, and Palumbo contributed four points apiece to the avalanche which ripped the Tilton defense to shreds. When the dust had cleared, Andover had 33 points in the stanza, Tilton 19.

Preston's 18 points were the high-water mark for P. A., but it was left to Oulette to grab the game honors with a 23-point total. Palumbo and Clement tied for runners-up with 15 apiece. Every man on the P. A. squad hit for at least one point in the runaway. O'Hearn's nine points and eight apiece by Jenkins and Agee rounded out the top scorers for the hosts.

B. U. Hockey

(Continued from Page Three)

Woody Harris' long shots from outside, Andover was unable to score. Shortly before the close of the first period, however, Chris Crosby sunk his first on an assist by Hugh Mainelli in a melee around the B. U. nets.

Eighteen seconds after the start



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 17, 1954

OPPONENT: MIT Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 93 - MIT - 43

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Clement scored 23 and was

high scorer for the day. He was

Followed by Jenkins with 15, and

Delumbo with 12 points

CHAPTER 1

The first part of the book is devoted to a general introduction to the subject. It begins with a discussion of the importance of the subject and the scope of the book. The author then proceeds to a detailed discussion of the various aspects of the subject, including the history, the theory, and the practice. The book is written in a clear and concise style, and it is suitable for both students and professionals. The author's approach is to provide a comprehensive overview of the subject, while also highlighting the most important and recent developments. The book is a valuable resource for anyone interested in the subject.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed discussion of the various aspects of the subject. It begins with a discussion of the history of the subject, and then proceeds to a discussion of the theory and practice. The author provides a comprehensive overview of the subject, while also highlighting the most important and recent developments. The book is written in a clear and concise style, and it is suitable for both students and professionals. The author's approach is to provide a comprehensive overview of the subject, while also highlighting the most important and recent developments. The book is a valuable resource for anyone interested in the subject.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Feb 20, 1954

OPPONENT: Havard Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 37 - Havard 59

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 600

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Canty was high scorer with

20 Pts. Followed by Clement
with 14 Pts and Jenkins with
11 Pts.

1

1

10

1

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed, Feb 24, 1954

OPPONENT: UNH Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 75 - UNH 69

WHERE PLAYED: UNH

TIME PLAYED: 3:00 PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Clement was high scorer

with 24 Pts. Followed by Kearney
with 21 Pts and Jenkins with
17 Pts.

MANAGER'S REPORT

Andover Quintet Subdues Amherst Cagers By 59-49

A large crowd was on hand Saturday, February 27th to witness a strong Blue varsity basketball team defeat a game Amherst '57 squad, 59-49.

With Pete Jenkins leading the Dekemen to victory, the Andover five recovered themselves in the second half to come from behind and hand a ten-point defeat to the visitors.

In the opening period it looked as if the Freshmen would have little trouble overwhelming the Andover five. Amherst was stymied in an attempt to work the ball in toward the basket, and had to rely mostly on set shots. The Blue team, on the other hand blundered frequently when they were in possession of the ball. Frankie Palumbo scampered past the opposing defense to sink a nice underhand layup to close a sizeable gap at the close of the first stanza.

Behind 10-7 at the outset of the second quarter, the Dekemen found themselves and began to play some real basketball. Jenkins ran his half-time score up to eleven points on some difficult outside push-shots. Amherst, fearing Andover's scoring power, pressed the Blue team, but it proved ineffectual. At the half, Amherst still clung to a slim margin of 25-23, with Tooman high scorer for the visitors with seven points.

The third quarter started slowly. With the aid of Bill Alsup and Co-captain Hayes Clement, the Blue five took the lead, 27-25. Jenkins went on a scoring spree again, and he topped off his excellent playing with a layup shot in the last five seconds of the quarter.

During the entire last quarter of the game the visiting team was plagued by Pierce O'Hearn, who stole the ball repeatedly. Both teams scored continually, and Zigler and Knight of Amherst were outstanding. Alsup sunk a couple of fine push-shots to put Andover far ahead of the opposition, and Clement scored ten points alone in the last quarter.

SPORT Basketball

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat Feb 27, 1957

OPPONENT: Amherst Freshmen

RESULT: Andover 59 - Amherst 49

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: _____

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 600

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING GAME: Andover came from behind

in the third period to take the

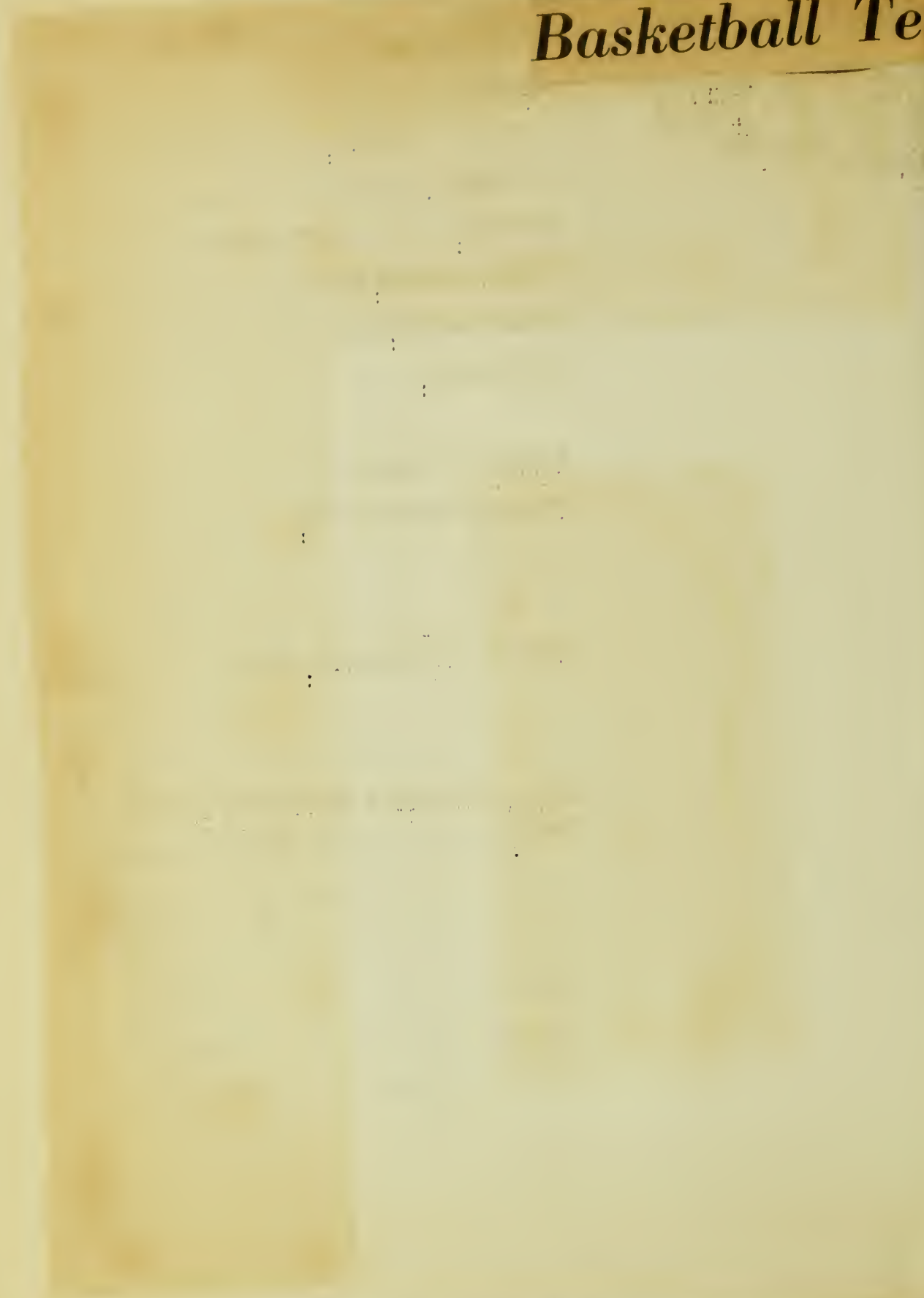
Lead which they never afterwards

gave up. Jenkins scored 12 pts.

in the third period. He was high

scorer with 26 pts, followed by Clement
and Tooman each with 15 pts.

Basketball Team



Smashes Exeter Quintet, 76 - 70

Alsup, Clement, and Jenkins Star; Second Period Splurge Ices Game

by MIKE BELL

Although Andover's basketballers waited two years to even their score with Exeter, they accomplished their vengeance with unexpected vehemence, completing a methodical

destruction of the Exonians in three and a half quarters, and then coasting the rest of the way to a 76-70 win on the Memorial boards.

Frank DiClemente's quintet had to overcome both material and psy-

chological blocks in the first two periods, as the Exonians passed them silly in the first stanza with some slick ball-handling. After the visitors' razzle-dazzle style of offensive ball had fizzed itself out, the Blue proceeded to mop up the court with the Red and Gray, running up some humiliating scores before slacking off to their final six-point margin.

A two-man offensive consisting of Brud Stover and captain Tom Sargent led Exeter to a 15-7 lead in the first four minutes of play after Bill Alsup's two foul shots had opened the scoring with eight seconds gone. Coach Gordon Benn's five displayed some deadly jump-shooting and baffling pass plays during its brief flurry. Sargent's nine markers and Stover's eight brought the drive to a climax of 23-15, three-fourths of the way through the opening canto. Then it began to taper off as Hayes Clement and Jim Preston cut the score to 27-22 by quarter's end.

"Clem," who had one of the greatest days of his career in the first half, went wild in the second with ten points as the visitors' lead vanished. After Bill Agee's one-handed jump tied it, 28-28, at 2:40, Clem swished a one-hander from the corner to push the Blue to the lead, 30-28. Agee immediately bucketed six more markers, and Clement eight as the game began to get out of hand for the Red. Midway in the period Exeter trailed, 36-30, but the spree was not over. It reached its zenith with Bill Alsup's jump with seconds to go, 47-35, and the dust finally settled with PA on top, 47-37, after a 25-10 runaway in the period scoring.

Exeter's touch in shooting and ball-handling wizardry, missing since late in the first stanza, stayed discreetly away in the third. Alsup's huge paw served as another monkey wrench in Exeter's works, as it snatched three passes intended for the Red and Gray receivers. In all, Alsup picked off six passes, Pierce O'Hearn two, and Agee one in a great display of defensive work. Meanwhile, Pete Jenkins

Basketball

(Continued from Page Four)

sank six tallies and Alsup seven as Andover sprinted ahead by 64-51 at the third buzzer. Jim Preston sank a beautiful hook at 2:50 of the period to write *finis* to his PA career. He fouled out seconds later.

The Dekemen's point production dropped sharply in the final quarter, while Exeter's inclined. Sargent, Stover, and center Mike Rafferty brought the Exeter aggregation to its feet with a desperation surge in the dying minutes. Sargent intercepted two passes and drove down to make beautiful solo layups and cut the score to as close as 73-68. Then, with a minute and a quarter left, he fouled out, and Whitey Polgreen's free throw ended the scoring.

Clement's 20 tallies stood as high-water mark for individual scoring in the game. Stover and Sargent followed close behind with 19 and 18, respectively, while Jenkins cashed in 17 and Alsup 16. The victory gave DiClemente's understudies a 10-5 log for the season, helped by a clean sweep of the last four games.



Spring, 1954

ATHLETIC AWARDS

Spring, 1954

BASEBALL

Var. A (7")
Smith RB (C)
Nurenberg (M)
Agee
Blanchard AC
Brown DC
Burke TF
Graf
Karle RF
Palumbo
Polgreen
Rayel
Ryan
Starratt
Tracy JP
Whittlesey

5" A

Bragg
Field
Grimm
LeRoy EO
Probert

JAV

Bagnoli
Black
Blumsack
Crosby RS
DeVivo
Donnelly HF
Erb
Frost
Herrey
Herrick
Jones G
Karle J
McBride
Phillips WM
Pratt AB
Roach
Ross JR
Sigal RL

Win. Cl. - Gr.

3" Numerals

Barlofsky
Bell
Countee
Fournier
Hopkins
Howe
Jacobs
McKamy RN
McLean
MacMillan
Schavoir
Smith DC
Warner
Washburn
Woodward

TRACK

Var. A (7")
Bruce (CC)
Hogen (CC)
Donovan JF (M)
Ackerman
Ayer
Briggs
Clement
DuMoulin J
Gilman
Hunting
Jaquith
Kelly TJ
Larson
Lewis PJ
MacDonald
McMichael
Maal
Marzullo
Morgan
Nevlasser
Patrick
Pendleton SP
Pruett
Sage
Snyder SF
vonStauffenberg
Westfall

5" A

Brady
Carnicelli
Catlett JB
Cox WV
Freeman
Haartz
Lees
Ringland
Sandberg
Seal
Shaver
Spencer

JAV

Barnes
Bennett
Blair
Boyer
Catlett L
Cooper F
Dignan
Hanke
Harrison
Kamens
Kelleher
Kitchell
McKeon
Moore MC
Morton
Murphy AW
Neyman
Ream
Rossman
Rouse
Smith, Bruce
Smith GB
Vaclavik
Walling
Wells
Zug

AAA

Forstmann
Hermann
Keater
Littell
Miller DM
Monell
Phillips TD

LACROSSE

Var. A (7")
Hudner (C)
Mackenzie G(M)
Bradley PF
Carlsmith
Dean WJ
Denker
Goodman DP
Hannon
Helliwell
Jones SC
Kohr
Okie
Phillips JP
Pille
Pitts RA
Stella
Stout
Swenson
Tobin
Whipple

5" A

Cheney
Constan
Cowles
Keaney
Liles
Sigal RE

AAA

Brooks
Cabral
Clevenger
Dean DF
High
MacNaughton
Miles
Mol
Murtagh
O'Hearn
Parks R
Ranger
Weisbuch J
Weisbuch T

AAC

Barlow
Beale
Brubaker
Cook JT
Douglas
Doykos
Ellington
Gallop
Hall P
Hilton
Ingram D
Leaf
Mohr
Murphy J
Palmer
Parks B
Schulz JL
Wilson S

TENNIS

Var. A (7")
Cole RR (C)
Block P (M)
Crosby GC
Jones M
Latshaw
Leavitt
Sears
Semple
Whittall
JAV
Berson
Calloway
Dorman
Keyes
Lorenz

AAC

Blackmer
Catlin D
Cox DB
Crosby TM
Dove
Foote
Halsted
Harpel
McCall
Pearson
Pitts JD
Posey
Rea
Scobie
Tirana
Weaver P
Winslow

3" Numerals

Bissinger
Girdler
Israel
Rockwell
Romanoff

LACROSSE

Win. Club

3" Numerals

Benedict J
Boldt WH
Brooks S
Eller
Fisher T
Guthrie J
Hilton A
Leaf A
MacNaughton M
McLeod W
O'Hearn P
Parks B
Parks R
Pratt W
Sutherland A
Tarlov
Weisbuch T
Wilson S

GOLF

Var. A (7")
Smith SW (C)
Underwood (M)
Kuntz
Martin
Pyle K
Rose
Seeley

Numerals

Blatt
Cannon
Clarkson
Kohler R
Matalene
Zurn

JUNIOR BASEBALL

3" Numerals

Burnes RF
Catlin B
Creese BT
Creese WE
D'Angello
Fox
Gaede
Gittes
Hull
McEwan
Mattern
Spurgeon
Tracy CD
ValdeJuly
Wheeler

Certificates

Bergeron
Blanchard AF
Burke A
Creese B
Gonzalez
Grigsby
Hoff
Hull
McConkey
McKitrick
Mattern
Sonnabend

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Robert Cole Highland Ave. r Montclair, NJ	5'10"	165	3	Senior	3	2
Chris Crosby Route 5 ata, Minn.	5'11"	154	3rd Dbls.	Upper	1	1
Mait Jones dford, N.Y.	5'10"	156	5	Upper	3	2
Lowell Latshaw 8th Ave. lehem, Pa.	5'7"	130	2	Lower	1	1
Al Leavitt bells Farms nover, Pa.	5'7"	144	6	Senior	2	2
Larry Sears 4 Amory St. rookline, Mass.	6'1"	144	1	Senior	3	3
Bob Semple University Pl. se Pointe, Mich.	6'½"	174	4	Senior	4	3
Vree Whittall wall on Hudson ew York	5'11"	158	6	Senior	4	1



SPORT: Tennis

YEAR: 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Robert Cole
HOME
ADDRESS 344 Highland Ave, Upper Montclair, N.J.

MANAGER: NAME: Philip D. Block III
HOME
ADDRESS 1540 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill.

COACH: NAME C. Banta

ASST.

COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:

April 24, Worcester Acad. here
April 28, Brown '57, here (rain)
May 1, Deerfield, away
May 5, St. Paul's, here
May 8, Harvard '57, away (rain)
May 12, St. Mark's, here (rain)
May 14-15, Interscholastics at Exeter
May 19, Milton, away
May 22, Dartmouth '57, here (rain)
May 26, Exeter, away.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: April 24, 1954

OPPONENT: Worcester Academy

RESULT: Andover won 8-1

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2 p.m.

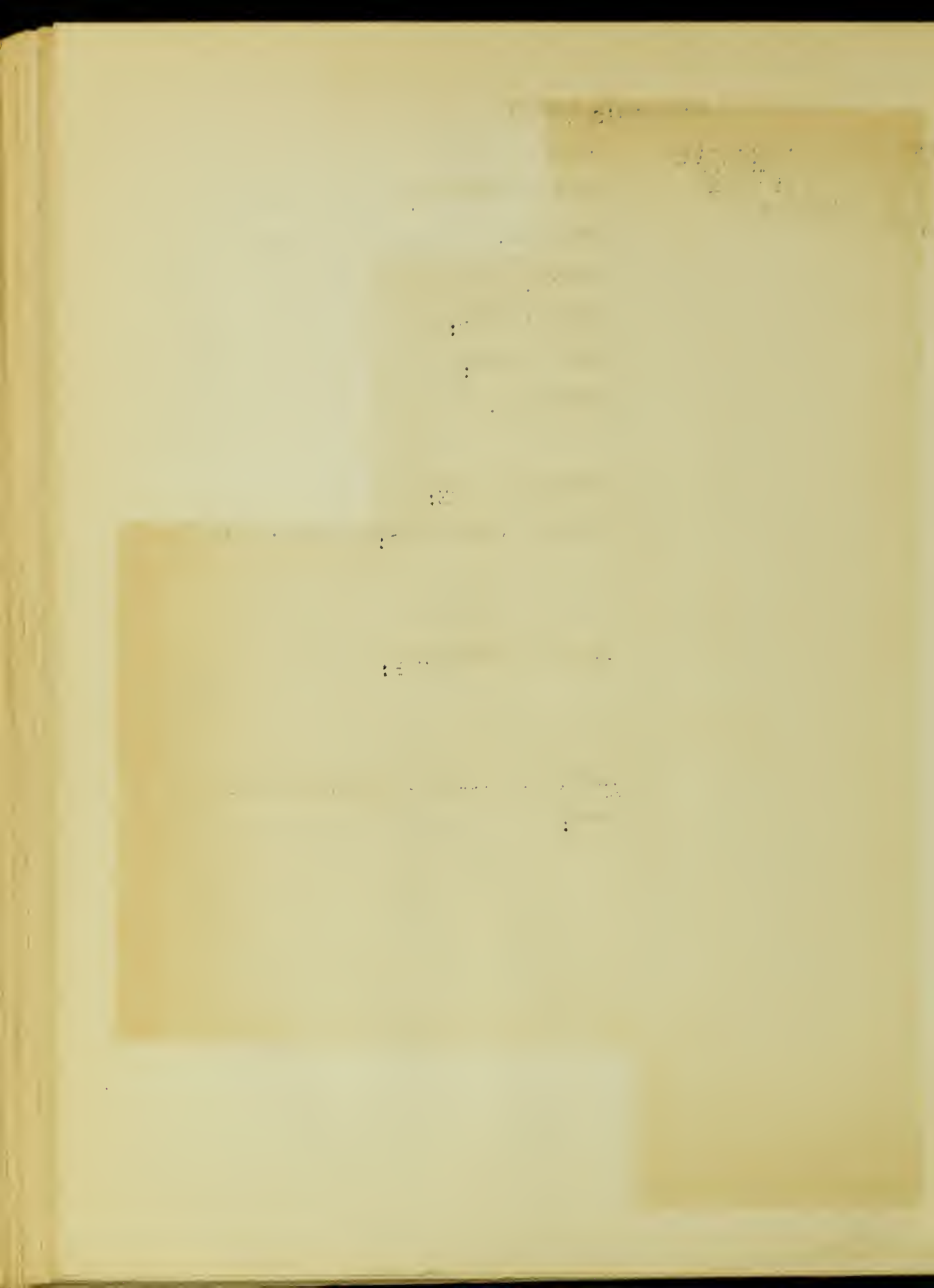
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear, cool

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



April 29, 1954

Tennis Wins;

Tennismen Open Season With 8-1 Triumph Over Worcester; Sears Stands Out In Singles

Last Saturday the Andover tennis team easily defeated the visiting Worcester squad by eight matches to one. The extensive practice sessions in the cage since the beginning of the term paid off with interest, for the P.A. racquetmen showed that they were definitely near their prime, while the visitors were much less experienced. The weather was perfect, there being blue skies overhead and a coolness making for comfortable playing, but the courts were still in a state of soggyess from Friday's rain.

Larry Sears, playing in the number-one slot, spearheaded the attack against the invaders by easily defeating his opponent, Novaks, 6-1, 6-1. His wide array of spins, which he used often to good advantage, were extremely effective, and he made quite a few seemingly "impossible" shots. Captain Bob Cole, second on the team, played well, and used his service to good account, but was not quite good enough to give the P. A. tennismen a clean sweep, losing in two sets. Lowell Latshaw played third, and beat a much older opponent by identical scores of 6-3, 6-3. Actually, the match was closer than the scores might suggest but the lower's service returns pulled him through. The next three had little to no trouble at all, Bob Semple winning 6-2, 6-0, Mait Jones winning the second set 6-0 after copping the first one 6-4, and Al Leavitt triumphing 6-2, 6-0.

Larry Sears and Bob Cole teamed up for the doubles to play Novak and Walsh of the visitors. The combinations of Sear's spins and Cole's speed made them a very effective pair, and they teamed up very nicely to finally win in three sets, 7-5, 5-7, 6-2. Their frequent spectacular shots climaxed Andover's victory, providing by far the best exhibition of tennis that day. Semple and Jones, composing the second doubles team for the hosts, had a little trouble with the Worcester-men, but finally triumphed, 8-6, 6-4. Chris Crosby and Lowell Latshaw made up the final doubles pair, Chris replacing Al Leavitt for the match. They had no trouble, winning easily 6-0, 6-3.

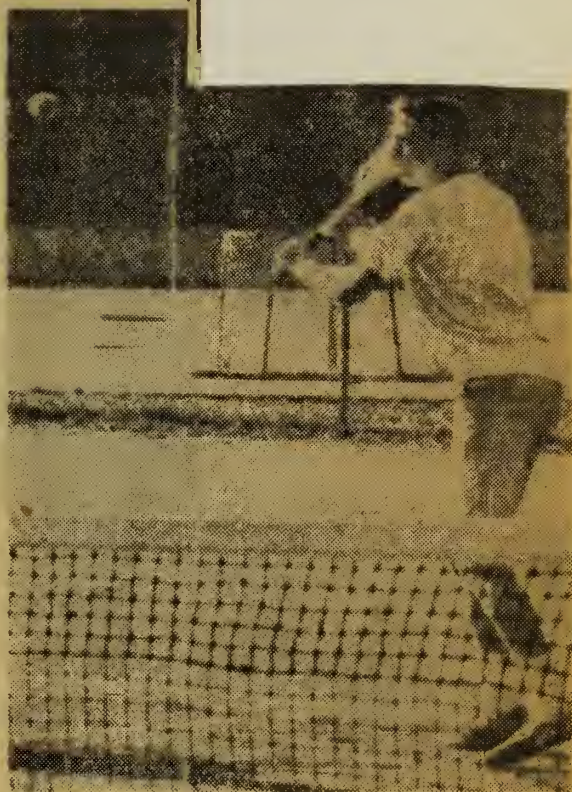


Photo by Gould
Sears Volleys in Saturday's match vs. Worcester.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 1, 1954

OPPONENT: Deerfield Academy

RESULT: Andover won 8-1

WHERE PLAYED: Deerfield

TIME PLAYED: 4 p.m.

OFFICIALS: Deerfield students

called the scores.

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 20

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



Netmen Defeat Deerfield, 8-1; Sears, Latshaw, Cole, Jones, Semple Victorious In Singles

by JIM LORENZ

Andover proved itself a squad to be reckoned with in New England tennis Saturday by defeating a perennially strong Deerfield team at Deerfield, 8-1. Led by Larry Sears and Lowell Latshaw, Andover clinched the match, 5-1, after the singles were concluded. Latshaw downed Deerfield's captain Bob Cushman, 7-5, 6-3, while he and Sears took wins in both singles and doubles matches.

The Blue was able to win largely because of its ability to fight back: in four of the winning singles matches, Andover players were at least two games behind at early points in the matches. The doubles were the same story — all three teams lost their first set to Deerfield.

Sears, Number one man for Mr. Cornelius G. S. Banta's netmen, scored the most convincing victory of the day, taking 50 minutes to defeat Larry Simmons of Deerfield, 6-3, 6-2. Relying on his all-out offensive game and experience, Sears, after losing the first three games,

broke his opponent's serve and went on to take five consecutive games in the set. Sears again started out poorly in the second set, losing the first game before taking six out of seven, relying on his forehand placements to take the match.

Latshaw, termed the "Child Prodigy" by his flustered opponent, was down 2-0 at the start, before also coming from behind to win. Cushman, who had a good twelve inch height advantage on the diminutive Lower was helpless against Latshaw's steadier game. Latshaw consistently played Cushman's backhand, forcing the latter to make mistakes; however, he also gained many well-earned points.

Captain Bob Cole clinched the match — he was the last player to finish his singles play — with a comeback 3-6, 6-4, 6-4 victory over Deerfield's Harry von Rosenvinge. Even behind, 3-4, in the last set, Cole held his own service to tie the score in games, broke von Rosenvinge's strong service, and went on to take the match.

Bob Semple, fourth man, lost a 4-2 lead to drop his first set, 4-6. Coming to the net much more in the second, Semple won easily, 6-2, and continued this pattern to win the third, 6-4. Number Five man Mait Jones easily defeated Bill Peale of Deerfield, 6-1, 6-4, thanks to good volleying and the ability to make his opponent make mistakes. Al Leavitt lost the only match of the day, 6-2, 6-2.

Andover did not let up in the doubles, even though the match, for all intents and purposes, was concluded. The first doubles team, Sears and Cole, lost the first set, 4-6, but went on to take the next two, 6-2, 6-2. As was the case all day long, Andover, represented by second doubles Semple and Jones, lost the opening set, but went on to take the next two, 6-3, 6-4.

Chris Crosby and Latshaw won their doubles match, 5-7, 6-1, 6-4.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 5, 1954

OPPONENT: St. Paul's School

RESULT: Andover won 9-0.

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2 p.m.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cold, cloudy

light drizzle

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 5

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



Raquetmen Top St. Pauls In Poor Playing Conditions, 9-0 Sears And Latshaw Lead Way

Last Wednesday, in weather that made the courts slippery, the balls heavy, and the playing below par, the Blue netmen trounced St. Paul's, 9-0. This decisive victory made up for last year's humiliating 8-1 defeat, as no one had any real trouble with the Paulies.

In the first match, Larry Sears drubbed his opponent, Ken Ault, 6-0 and 6-1. Sears, although not up to form because of the weather, covered the courts well; and his placing was excellent. His serve enabled him to garner a number of aces, and after the first set, Sears completely dominated the play.

Lowell Latshaw fared only a little worse, dumping Al McLean of the S. P. S. by 6-1 scores in both sets. Although he was quite a bit below form, he used a good drop-shot to its best advantage, often catching his opponent flat-footed on the baseline.

Captain Bob Cole was quite a bit under form, but his opponent hardly put up a fight. Although Cole lost several easy points at net, he overwhelmed his opponent, 6-2, in both sets.

Bob Semple easily disposed of his opponent, Phil McGinley, thrashing him 6-0 and 6-1. Semple, too, was affected by the bad court conditions, but he was obviously superior to his foe.

Mait Jones whipped Archie Boulton of the S. P. S. by a 6-2 score in two sets. Jones covered the court well, and his opponent played rath-

er erratically.

Al Leavitt defeated "Cokie" Rathbourne of St. Paul, 7-5 and 6-3, in a match that contained many excellent volleying duals. Although his opponent's placing was good, Leavitt played a fine game. The match was the only close one of the day.

In the doubles, the Blue, with the match clinched, let up in their attack on the Paulies. Bob Cole and Larry Sears bantered back and forth while defeating the adversaries, 6-4, in two rather casually played sets. Semple and Mait Jones played rather poorly after the first set, but won, 6-0, 3-6, and 6-2. Chirs Crosby and Latshaw won their match, 6-4 in each set.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 14-15, 1954

OPPONENT: Interscholastics

RESULT: Andover finished 2nd to Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: All day

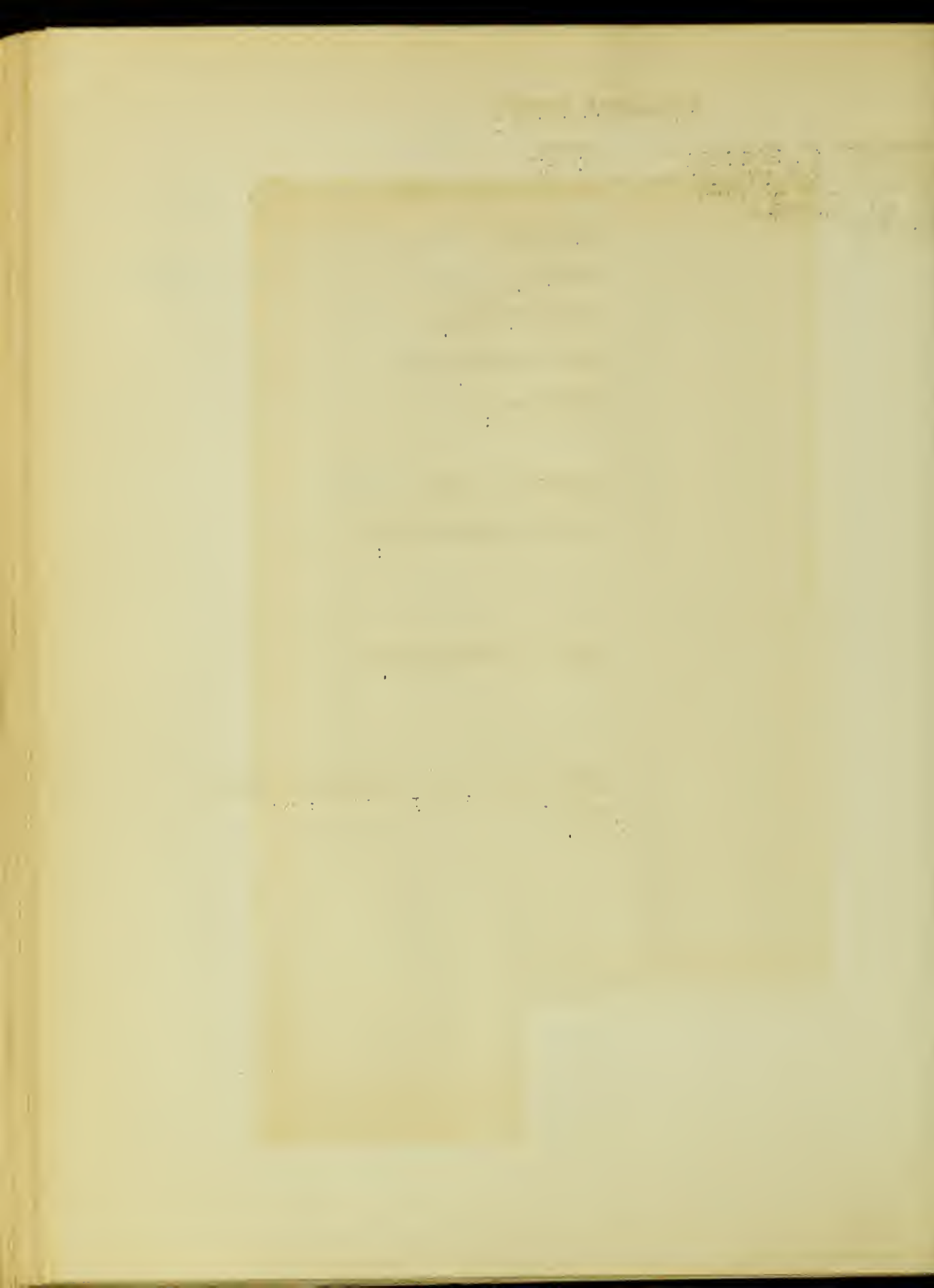
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: All day

WEATHER CONDITIONS: good

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



May 15, 1954

Andover Sends Three Men In Round Of Sixteen; Cole Takes Ault; Sears, Latshaw Seeded Third And Seventh

At Exeter this Friday and Saturday, the Eastern N. E. Interscholastics have been taking place. This tournament is one of several being held around the country to determine which players shall go to the annual national tournament held at Charlottesville, North Carolina.

Sears in the first round drew a bye, and in the second round played Repetto of Belmont Hill. Sears won easily, 6-2, 6-0, displaying brilliant tennis. Sears' next opponent, Moore of St. Marks provided more competition, but he, too, succumbed in straight sets, 6-2, 6-4. With this victory Sears put himself into the round of 16.

Lowell Latshaw won his first round match with the loss of only one game, as he walloped Palmer of Brooks, 6-1, 6-0. His second round match was the same story as he easily defeated Ness of Middlesex, 6-1, 6-0. In his last match, however Latshaw ran into trouble as he came up against Nickols, Milton's first man. Nickols is what is termed in tennis lingo as a "poop-baller," a player who puts every thing back without much speed: a human backboard. Latshaw, however, managed to steady his game enough to win, 6-4, 6-8, 6-3.

Captain Bob Cole also had a relatively easy time in his first match as he stopped Ward of Brooks, 6-3,

6-4. Cole's second round match was also an easy one as he set down a Middlesex man, 6-3, 6-4. His next match, however, was really a tough one, as he encountered Ault, St. Paul's captain and number eight seed in the tournament. Cole was down 5-1 in the first set and rallied only to drop it 6-4. The next two sets saw brilliant tennis from the Blue Captain as he copped them both, 6-4, 6-4, to take the match and enter the round of sixteen along with Latshaw and Sears.

Bob Semple won his first encounter with no difficulties, defeating Levy of St. Marks, 6-3, 6-3. In his second match, Bob topped Davis of Middlesex, 6-3, 6-4. However, in round three Semple finally met his match as he fell before the onslaught of Exeter's "Wink" Wilkins, 6-0, 6-0. The match was closer than the score indicates as Semple had five game points in the first set.

In the doubles, Sears and Cole, number three seeds had only one match, which they won easily, defeating Gerry and Palmer of Brooks, 6-2, 6-1.

Semple and Jones managed to get in two matches, defeating a Belmont Hill team, 6-3, 6-2, and stopping a Proctor duo, 6-0, 6-1. This victory put them in the quarter finals where they meet Ault and Sloane of St. Paul's. Cole and Sears will play Hamm and Cox of Exeter in their round of sixteen match.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 19, 1954

OPPONENT: Milton Academy

RESULT: Andover won 5-4

WHERE PLAYED: Milton

TIME PLAYED: 2 p.m.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 3 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear

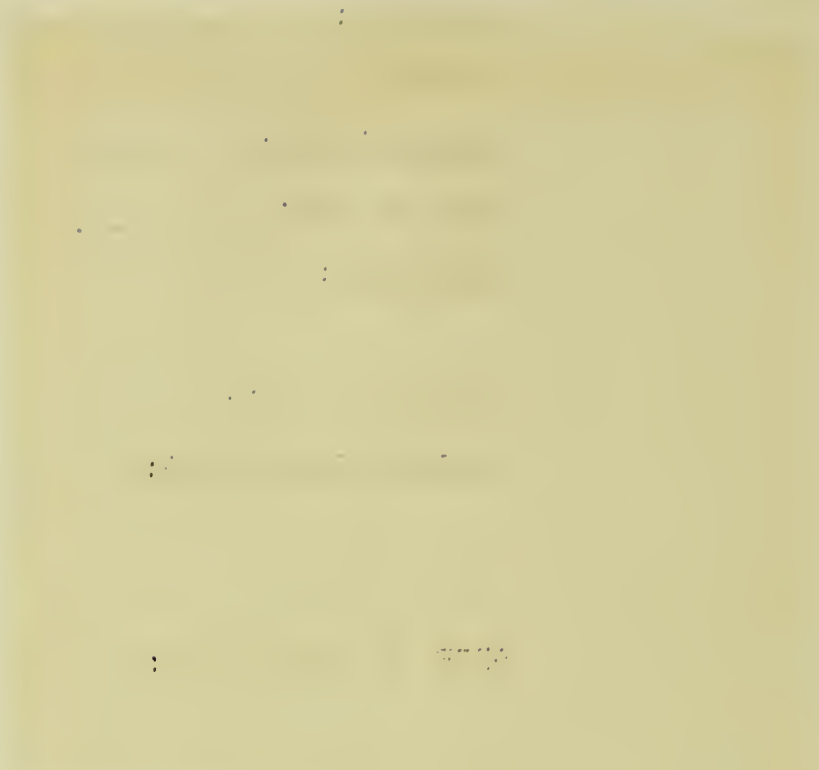
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Section of the ...

... ..

... ..



... ..

... ..

Milton Downed In Tennis, 5-4; Sears, Jones, Latshaw Take Singles; Andover Undeclared

The Blue tennis team extended its winning streak to four games last Wednesday, to remain the only undefeated team this Spring, by beating a Milton squad on the losers courts, 5-4. They had some difficulty, more than they have had against better opponents, in garnering their fourth victory, but Sears, Latshaw, and Jones all remain undefeated in outside competition.

Larry Sears took three sets to down Nichols, Milton's experienced pat-baller whom Latshaw defeated in three sets at the Interscholastics. The scores were 2-6, 6-4, 6-2. Sears was completely befuddled in the first set by Nichol's slow lobbing game, but he outlasted the Milton star and beat him at his own game using vicious cuts and slices.

Lowell Latshaw, in the number two slot, had no trouble with his opponent, and by utilizing his drop shot on the return of service, he downed Weld 6-2, 6-8, 7-5. The pair were evenly matched, and thus it was primarily a game of long volleys.

Bob Semple lost a quick two-set match to McSweeney, 6-2, 6-3, in which the deciding factor proved to be the service. Mait Jones outdrove Marlow in a fast, spectacular game to win 6-4, 9-7. In the second set,

Jones lost several strategic points on backhand drives, but his overall court play was superior to that of his Milton opponent. Vree Whittall, however, came off second best against a more experienced Russiter by a 6-4, 6-3 score.

Sears and Cole teamed up in the doubles to take the first doubles match against Nichols and McSweeney 6-3, 6-4. Cole played a vastly better game than in his singles match, and the Blue duo had little trouble in finishing the match off in short order. Latshaw and Jones had an even easier time in defeating Cortesi and Marlow 6-2, 6-1. Whittall and Leavitt lost the third doubles 6-4, 6-2 neither having had much doubles experience.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Tennis

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover lost 7-2

WHERE PLAYED: Exeter

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 p.m.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 hours

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Netmen Crushed By Exeter, 7-2, As Hoehn Barely Tops Sears; Latshaw-Jones, Semple-Crosby Take Doubles

The Andover Tennis team, playing a fine match, their best, perhaps, of the year, fell last Wednesday before the powerful onslaught of an Exeter aggregation which is probably the finest Prep School outfit in the East. Contrary to the erroneous score posted in desperation in last week's PHILLIPIAN, the outcome was not 9-0 as was expected by many, but 7-2. This discrepancy of two matches is in itself a credit to the Blue tennismen, especially, the teams of Latshaw-Jones, and Semple-Crosby. These duos rose to the heights of playing power to down the favored Exie combos of Wil-

kins-Ruddick and Cox-Robinson respectively. Credit also goes to Larry Sears who came within a hair's breadth of making the year's biggest upset, as he was barely nosed out by Dick Hoehn, 7-9, 6-4, 6-4. Sears then teamed with Captain Cole to lose another heart breaker to the Red duo of Farrin and Hoehn.

Larry, playing Interscholastic winner Hoehn, pulled a repeat of George Reindel's three set match last year against Ed Hudgins. Terrific accuracy in passing the Exeter star and strategically placed drives to the backline gave the Andover senior the edge in the close first set to win 9-7. The expert ball-control that has characterized Sears' playing all year was too much for the steady driving game of Hoehn. However, in the next two sets, by continual drives to Sears' backhand and frequent sallies to the net, Hoehn finished off the three set match 6-4, 6-4 in the last two sets.

Lowell Latshaw fell before the powerful drives and smashing overheads of Jim Farrin 6-3, 6-4. Latshaw had previously lost to Farrin in the Interscholastics, 6-0, 6-0. The long driving forehands of the Exie were too much for the Andover lower, in a game where speed proved to be the winning factor in favor of the Red.

"Wink" Wilkins easily downed Bob Cole 6-0, 6-2. The sure hard-hitting Exonian overwhelmed the Blue captain with far superior tennis in a fast match characterized by long driving volleys.

Bob Semple bowed before the booming service of Perry Ruddick 6-3, 6-0. This again was an easy win for the Red team, as were all the singles matches with the exception of Sears'.

Mait Jones faced the same opponent who had beaten him in last year's A-E match; Cox; and a repeat performance was the outcome, Cox winning 6-2, 6-1.

At sixth singles Herb Whittall fell easy prey before the more experienced stroking of Hamm, 6-3, 6-0. Hamm outplayed the Andover senior to make the sweep of the singles matches complete.

While Sears was still battling Hoehn is a losing cause, Mait Jones and Lowell Latshaw took the court against Wilkins and Ruddick and emerged victorious, followed shortly by Semple and Crosby, the only other victors in the varsity group.

With slowing the favored Exonians down the main objective, the duo of Latshaw and Jones lobbed their opponents consistently, successfully keeping the ball away from Wilkins who is deadly at net. Long tense volleys at net typified the match, but the crucial points were won on the well placed lobs of Latshaw. The match went three sets; 6-3, 0-6, 7-5.

In the second doubles, Semple and Crosby easily defeated Robinson and Cox, 6-2, 6-4. The Blue duo, playing together for the first time, proved to be just the combination in overwhelming the Exies. Robinson was well worn out by the time he stepped on the court for the doubles, as he had just been worn out by Toby Calloway in a grueling 36 game match which was called off because of its extreme length.

Sears and Cole lost a long three set match in the first doubles, 9-11, 6-2, 6-0 to Hoehn and Farrin. Wear began to tell on the Blue number one man as the match wore on, as the Exeter duo had managed to keep up their strong lob-smash game to the very end.



J.V.Tennis 1954

April 10, LaSalle Academy, Andover won 8-1.

April 28, Brooks School, rain.

May 1, Deerfield J.V., Andover lost 8-1.

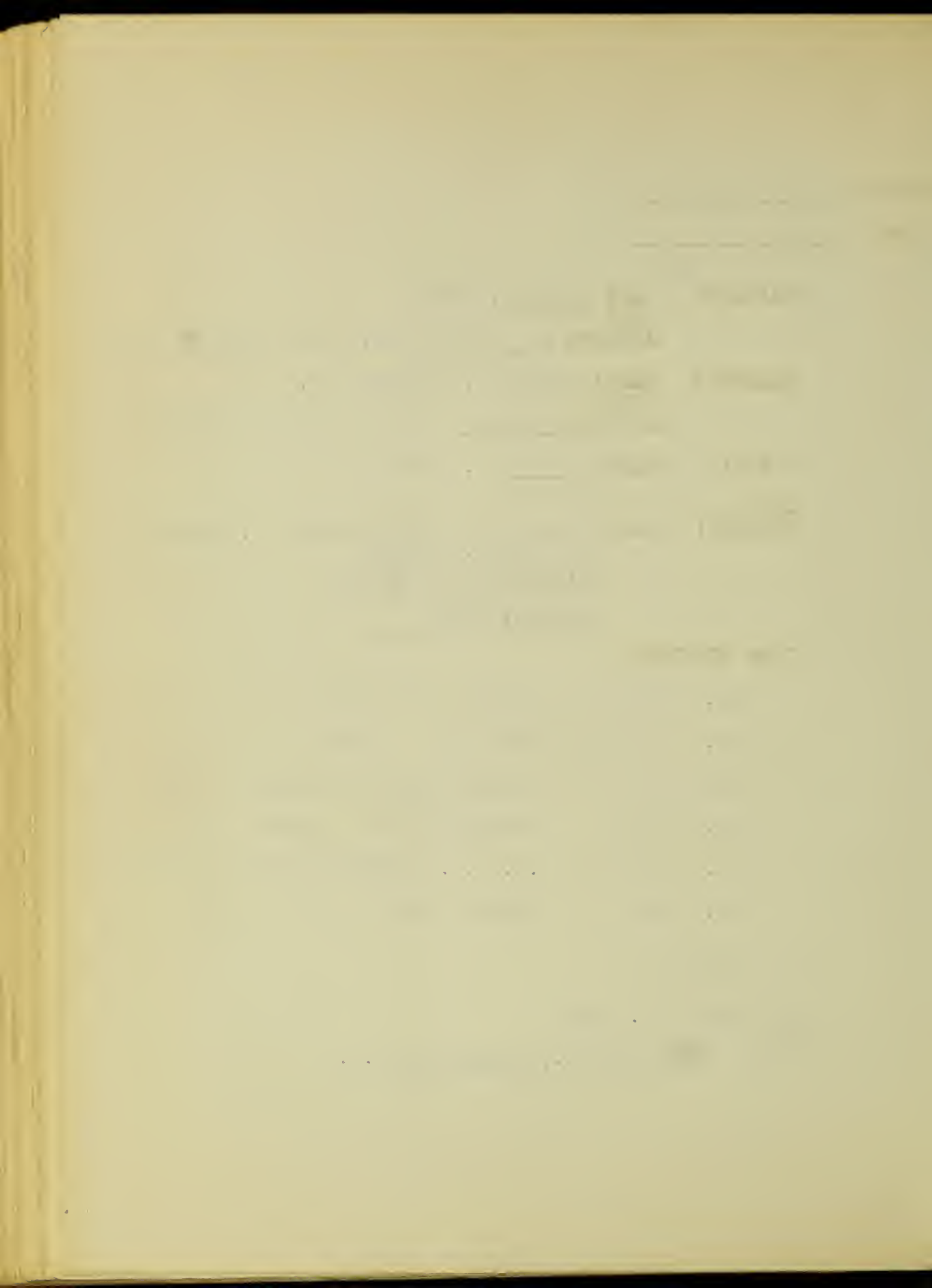
May 5, Proctor Academy, rain.

May 8, St. John's Prep, rain.

May 12, Belmont High School, rain.

May 19, Winchester High, Andover won 5-4.

June 2, Exeter, Andover lost $7\frac{1}{2}$ - $1\frac{1}{2}$.



SQUAD STATISTICS: 1

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ert B. Ackerman Park Ave., abeth, N.J.	6-2	160	HJ	S	2	1
as L. Ayer al Hollow Rd., Spring Harbor,	6-6	205	Jav	S	2	1
ld W. Barnes Church St., rose, Pa.	6-2	193	Shot	U	2	1
ellan G. Blair N 6th St., ana, Pa.	6-3	210	Shot	L	2	1
P. Brady 2, Box 869, Altos, Calif.	5-10	160	440 & 220	L	1	1
eter G. Briggs 5 Locust St., arblehead, Mass	6-3	215	Jav	U	2	1
s Clement Grace Ave., Bern, N.C.	6-6	218	Jav & Disc	S	4	2
iam V. Cox amage Ave., rn, Me.	5-10	145	440	U	1	1
as G. Dignan e Rd., cester, Mass.	5-10	150	100	J	1	1
DuMoulin ato 2367, Jose, Costa R.	5-10	170	Ham	S	3	2
wood K. Freeman as Cascadas, ada, Calif.	5-11	170	Disc	U	1	1



SQUAD STATISTICS: 2

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Federick M. Gilman, 275 Park Ave Rahurst, N.J.	5-11	185	Shot	L	2	1
David W. Haartz High St., Dover, Mass.	5-10	155	880 & Mile	U	2	1
Timothy L. Hogen ing St., Appaqua, N.Y.	6-0	163	880 & Mile	S	2	2
David H. Kamens 1 Jefferson St., Lamanca, N.Y.	6-1	155	880	L	2	1
Rayton E. Larson even O'Clock Rd. stport, Conn.	6-2	185	Ham	S	3	2
John C. McMichael 603 Wyncote Rd., Pittsburgh, Pa.	5-10	168	PV	S	3	1
Stanley MacDonald 8 Old Orchard Rd., North Haven, Ct.	5-11	155	HH, BJ	U	3	2
Donald C. Marzullo 5 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	5-7	138	880	S	4	2
Harry D. Nauman 733 E. 67th St., Chicago, Ill.	5-7	170	Ham	U	3	1
Robert J. Neviasser 918 K St., N.W., Washington, D.C.	6-1	210	Ham	S	4	1
Gardner Patrick East Wharf Rd., Madison, Ct.	5-10	140	HH	S	4	1



SQUAD STATISTICS: 3

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Wm. A. Pruett 1 E. 9th St., Charlotte, N.C.	5-11	180	440 & 220	S	4	2
Edison Ream King Chair Ranch Tallahassee, Fla.	5-10	153	100	U	1	1
Joseph E. Ringland Cyrus Field Rd., Huntington, N.Y.	5-10	138	100	U	1	1
Wm. Sage Grove St., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.	6-2	204	Ham & Disc	S	3	1
Wm. D. Shaver Nassau Blvd., New York City, N.Y.	5-10	155	Lows	U	3	1
Wm. A. E. Spencer Nassau Rd., New York City, O.	5-10	140	880	S	4	1
Wm. von Stauffenberg Friedenstrasse 20, Berlin, Germany	6-2	153	880	S	1	1
Wm. M. Walling #5, Newfield, Ct.	6-0	180	Ham	L	2	1
Wm. R. Wells Waverly Rd., Newfield, Ct.	5-10	155	440	L	1	1
Wm. S. Westfall N. June St., Los Angeles, Calif.	5-9	160	BJ & 220	U	1	1



SQUAD STATISTICS: 4a

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
Diane F. Bruce 339 Forest Ave., West Caldwell, N.J.	5-9	138	PV	S	4	2
James B. Catlett 1010 Idlewild Ln., Albuquerque, N.M.	5-9	155	PV	S	3	2
Stanley M. Hunting 237 Clover Rd., Rochester, N.Y.	6-2	180	Disc	S	4	2
Peter C. Jaquith 8 Cedar St., Clinton, Mass.	5-7	140	Mile	S	2	2
erry J. Lewis 24 Alta Ave., San Antonio, Tex.	5-10	145	HJ	U	2	1
Gustavo Maal alle 76#49B-25, arranquilla, olumbia, S.A.	5-11	150	HJ	U	3	2
tevens P. Pen- leton, 19 Crest- mont St., Montclair, N.J.	5-10	155	PV	S	2	1



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 19, 1954

OPPONENT: HARVARD '57

RESULT: P.A.: 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ Op.: 95 $\frac{1}{2}$

PHILLIPPIAN, April 22, 1954:

Andover's spring track team
opened its season here on Monday
afternoon against a strong Har-
vard freshman squad and were
defeated by a 95 and a half to
30 and a half score.

Jack McMichael in the pole
vault and Steve Snyder in the
broad jump garnered first places
for the Blue, and Ed Maal tied
for the top spot in the high
jump. The Frosh were led by
Dick Wharton, who won three
events and tied for first in
another.

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 1: 30

OFFICIALS: Sorota, Hawes, Hammond,
Humphreys, Hoitsma, Bensley,
Graham, Peck.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1: 30-3: 30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLEAR, SUNNY,
MODERATE SOUTH WIND.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 60

PHILLIPPIAN, April 29, 1954:

Andover's spring track team
opened its season here on April 19
against a powerful Harvard Fresh-
man squad and was defeated by a
95½-30½ score. The Blue track-
sters, not yet in shape, were clearly
outclassed by the visitors, who were
led by speedy Dick Wharton.

Pete Harpel (P.A.-'53) started
the afternoon by throwing the ham-
mer 185 feet to cop first place. Lar-
ry Nauman took third for the Blue.
The shot put was swept by the
Crimson weightmen, with Phil
Estabrooks' heave of 52'2" winning
the top spot. Tom Carnicelli turned
in the best effort for P. A. with a
put of 43 feet.

It was the same story in the dis-
cus, which Giannelli won by tossing
the platter 131 feet. Stan Hunting
and Hayes Clement, with flings of
106 feet, failed to place. Easta-
brooks won his second event of the
day in the javelin with a throw of
158'3". Stretch Clement, not quite
up to par, could only manage 155'4",
and took second place; Pete Briggs
copped third for Andover.

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

The Blue then swept the pole
vault, Jack McMichael winning the
top spot with a leap of 10'6". Co-
captain Duane Bruce and Steve
Pendleton tied for second place.

The broad jump and high jump
turned into a two-way battle be-
tween Ed Maal of Andover and
Dick Wharton of the Frosh. The
latter broad-jumped 20'1½" to nose
out Maal, whose best effort was
19'10". In the high jump, Whar-

ton's best leap of 5'8" was equalled
by Maal, and the two ended in a tie
for first place. Bernie Ackerman
gained a third-place tie.

Lower Steve Snyder ran one hun-
dred yards in 10.4 seconds to win
the top spot in the dash, as Har-
vard men picked up second and
third. Dick Wharton took the 220-
yard dash for the Crimson in 23.5
seconds.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 24, 1954

OPPONENT: BROWN '57

RESULT: P.A.: 68 Op.: 58

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Sorota, Hawes, Humphreys,
Hammond, Hoitsma, Peck,
Bensley, Graham, Weld.

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00-4:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLEAR, SUNNY

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 100

Last Saturday, the P.A. Trackmen defeated the Brown Freshmen by a score of 68 to 58.

Andover took four firsts in the running events with Steve Snyder winning the 100 yard dash in 10.3 seconds and the 220 in 22.8 seconds. Tim Hogan took first in the mile with a time of 4:45.4 minutes and the 880 in a time of 2:10.8 minutes. In the former event Hogan and Connor of Brown matched strides for a half a mile, a feat about which Mr. Hallowell was heard to say, "I've

never seen anything like it in my life."

Andover took 3rd in the 440, as Ken Pruett was bested by two Brown men who finished in a dead heat for first, and in the mile Pete Jacquith also took a third. Gardner Patrick and Stan MacDonald ran second and third respectively in the 120 yard high hurdles. "Dixie" Morgan and Russ Shaver finished 2nd and 3rd in the 220 low hurdles to complete the P.A. point accumulation in the running events.



Photo by (Roth)

TIM HOGAN races to the finish line in Saturday's meet with Brown. Captain Hogan won both the mile and the 880 on the same afternoon, doing the former in 4:45.4 and the latter in 2:10.8.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

PHILLIPPIAN, May 6, 1954:

The varsity track team bowed before a strong Northeastern Freshmen aggregate, 70-56, last Saturday in dropping their second meet in three starts this season. Tim Hogen repeated his double triumph of last week's Brown meet in winning the mile and the 880 handily, and the Blue fieldmen showed to best advantage.

Co-captain Tim Hogen, saving himself for the 880 and running only to win, copped the mile by fifteen yards in 4:42.3, leading two Northeastern men to the tape. He came back later to win the 880 in a good time of 2:06.2. With half a lap remaining, Hogen had dropped to third place, but had the race well planned and easily passed Spencer and Harrington of Northeastern in a final sprint.

Andover swept the hammer, with Jud Sage's toss of 153'3" the best effort of the afternoon. He was followed by Larson and Walling. Fred Gilman won the shot put, heaving the ball 45'¼" and Blair of Andover placed third behind Northeastern's McCarthy.

Hayes Clement copped the javelin with a heave of 159'10" to edge Settle of the visitors and Doug Ayer of the Blue. Stan Hunting led another sweep for the Blue by hurling the discus 116'7", and was followed by Sage and Freeman. The high jump was dominated by the Frosh, Maria, Settle, and Guyndon, tying for first 5'10" ahead of Ed Maal of Andover.

Miller of Northeastern won four events. His time in the 100 was 10.2 seconds, edging Snyder of Andover, and in the 220 he again led Snyder to the tape in 22.6 seconds although Steve led for the greater part of the sprint. In the 440, he outran second place Dempsey of the Freshmen and third place Ken Pruett of Andover, his time in this event being 52.4.

Larry Westfall of the Blue

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 1, 1954

OPPONENT: NORTHEASTERN '57

RESULT: P.A.: 56 Op.: 70

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 1:45

OFFICIALS: Sorota, Hawes, Bensley,
Peck, Humphreys, Hoitsma,
Graham, Hammond.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45-4:00

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

broadjumped 20' 1¼", his high for the season, but Miller jumped three more inches to complete his twenty point total.

The Blue was blanked in the high hurdles as Settle, who placed second in the nationals, won in the great time of 15.2 seconds and Guyndon and Maria took second and third. Settle also won the 220 yard low hurdles, and Dixie Morgan of Andover averted a sweep by placing third. The winning time was 24.4 seconds.

Jack McMichael pole vaulted 11' but was equalled by Settle. Jim Catlett, Duane Bruce, and Steve Pendleton each cleared 10'6" to tie for third. Although Andover had led at the halfway point in the meet, they came out on the short end of a 70-56 score.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 5, 1954

OPPONENT: DARTMOUTH '57

RESULT: P.A.: 47 Op.: 79

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 1:30

OFFICIALS: Sorota, Humphreys, Hoitsma
Graham, Bensley, Peck,
Baldwin.

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:30-4:15

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Drizzle,
Cool.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 50

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: All non-running events
were held in the Cage.

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

1882

Dartmouth Freshmen In 79-47 Rout Over Blue Trackmen As Snyder, Pruett, Morgan Shine

Andover's varsity track team bowed — and bowed low — to a strong Dartmouth Freshman track squad, last Wednesday. The Big Green sprinted away with 79 points as opposed to Andover's 47.

Ken Pruett, one of the three Andover men to get a first in this meet, managed to take the 440, running a 53.9. Andover's Hugh Brady scored third in that event.

In the discus, George Bixby, an Andover grad, heaved the plate 124' 2", the best effort of the afternoon. He was followed for second and third by Landgraf and Eichler of Dartmouth. P.A.'s Judd Sage followed closely to get fourth place.

A throw of 155' 11" assured Bancroft of Dartmouth first in the javelin. He was followed for second by "Stretch" Clement of the Blue.

Spring, a spikeman from Han-

over, vaulted 11' 4" to cop first in the pole vault. Andover's Jack McMichael and Steve Pendleton filled in the second and third place slots.

Sage took second in the hammer, but his effort was not good enough to beat out Bixby's 157' 7", who garnered three firsts for the Green.

P.A.'s Gardner Patrick and Stan McDonald took second and third respectively in the high hurdles, but were edged out by Dartmouth's Sterling, who ran a 15.5.

In the 100 yard dash, Lower Steve Snyder managed to squeeze into third place, but Phillips of the Big Green captured first with a time of 10.4.

In the mile, Brew from Hanover ran a 4:40.6 for first place and was followed by Tim Hogen and Pete Jaquith of Andover, who picked up second and third respectively.

Upper Dixie Morgan, with a time of 26.6, edged out Sterling for first in the low hurdles. Russ Shaver managed to slip into the third place slot.

The 220 was won by Snyder, who chalked up a time of 23.3. Two Hanover Indians, Hardenstein and Ryan, grabbed second and third in this event.

A time of 2:04.9, racked up by the Green's Jeanneny in the 880, assured Dartmouth of another first. Andover Co-captain Hogen, hard pressed by a Dartmouth man, came home with a second.

Dartmouth captured first slots in both the broad jump and high jump. The high jump saw Dartmouth's Beattie jump 5' 4" for first. Perry Lewis and Bernie Ackerman of P.A. tied for second with jumps of 5' 2". Larry Westfall, a Blue thin clad, came in second in the broad jump with a 19' $\frac{3}{4}$ ", but was nosed out for first by the Green's Kerr, who soared 19' 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ ".



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

On the Sidelines;
PHILLIPIAN, May 20, 1954:

To Mr. Sorota's underdog track team, which gave Exeter a tight scrap for the N.E.S.P. track and field laurels. They lost by only nine points, 51 5/6 - 42 5/6—nine points which might have been made up had the hammer throw been counted. Jud Sage walked off with the hammer medal, but it had been pre-arranged that the hammer would not count in the team scoring, since only Andover and Exeter were entered. P.A. took a nine-point advantage in that event.

To spring-legged Eduardo Maal, one of the greatest natural athletes at Andover, who was the Blue's only titlist in the track Interscholastics, taking the high jump at 5' 10". Ed, who hails from Barranquilla, Colombia, S.A., also tied for first in the winter track Interscholastic high jump. When the skinny Colombian goes out to win, as he did Saturday, there's no stopping him.

To Steve Snyder, who put in two great runner-up performances in the track tournament. Steve Sorota's lanky Lower was edged out by Worcester's Fusco in the 100-yard dash, and chased the same Fusco over the line in the 220 later on, again missing by a hair.

To the other cindermen who raked in points for the Sorotamen in the tourney — namely, Gardner Patrick, fourth in the 120 high hurdles; Tim Hogen, with a second in the mile and a third in the 880; Ken Pruett, who copped a third in the 440; Dixie Morgan, who galloped in third in the 220 lows; Larry Westfall and Tom Kelley, second and fifth, respectively, in the broad jump; Jack McMichael, Duane Bruce, and Steve Pendleton, all of whom placed in the pole vault.

SPORT SPRING TRACK
DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 15, 1954
OPPONENT: NEPS INTERSCHOLASTICS
RESULT: EXETER: 51⁵/₆ ANDOVER: 42⁵/₆
WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER
TIME PLAYED: 1:45
OFFICIALS: NEPS Officials

LENGTH OF GAME: 1:45-4:30
WEATHER CONDITIONS: SUNNY, MILD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 400

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

On the Sidelines,"
PHILLIPPIAN, May 27, 1954:

Amazingly enough, the Blue thin-clads copped only three fewer firsts than the Exonians — but Exeter's greater all-around depth told the final story. Steve Snyder and co-captain Tim Hogen both collected double wins, Snyder in the 100 and 220, Hogen in his specialties, the mile and half-mile. And Ken Pruett, the burly senior from North Carolina, popped up out of nowhere to take the 440.

The Blue's downfall came in the second- and third-place points — Andover runners took only four seconds and thirds, and the field men could do no better with a total of four. Of these eight only four were second places.

Exeter's one-man squad, Hunter Cook, ran up a gaudy total of three firsts, once unharnessed in a regular meet. Interscholastic officials had put the bit in Cook's mouth in the New England tournament by making a rule limiting each individual competitor to two events. Against Andover, Cook grabbed 220 low hurdles, pole vault, and broad jump laurels.

The most startling upset was Jim de Kiewiet's defeat of Andover's N.E.P.S. champ, Ed Maal. De Kiewiet arched 5'10", equalling Maal's interscholastic jump, to bump Ed to second place.

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 22, 1954

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: P.A.: $42\frac{1}{3}$ Op.: $74\frac{2}{3}$

WHERE PLAYED: EXETER

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Exeter teachers

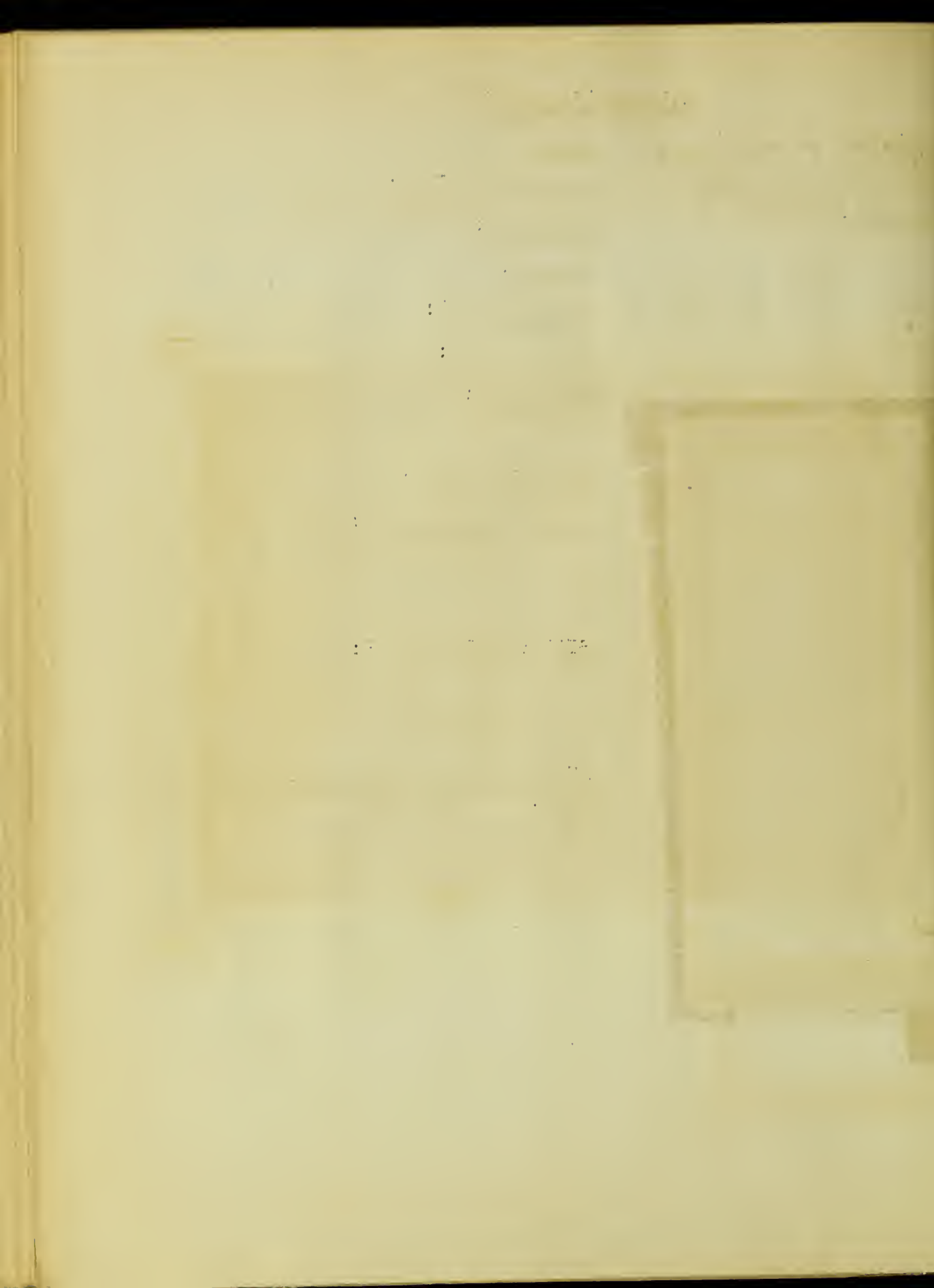
LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00-4:45

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLOUDY,

DRIZZLE

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



Exeter Track

Cook Leads Exies To Victory

The importance of all-around depth in a successful track team was painfully illustrated to the Blue thinclads last Saturday, as they picked up five out of 13 first places but couldn't get the seconds and thirds that counted, and fell under a revenge-hungry Exeter squad, 74 $\frac{2}{3}$ - 42 $\frac{1}{3}$.

Co-captain Tim Hogen wrote his final performance in smoke on the Exeter cinders, galloping off with the mile and 880-yard dash, his specialties. Steve Snyder, P.A.'s skinny lower sprintman, raced to 100- and 220-yard dash victories. Muscular Ken Pruett flashed to a 52.8-second win in the 440-yard dash — but the rest of the sad story had Red on every page.

Hunter Cook, an Exeter runner who is the backbone, heart, and guts of the Red track squad, ran wild, once released from the Interscholastic two-event rule, copping the 220 low hurdles, pole vault, and broad jump.

Exeter started off with a win in the 120 high hurdles. Upper Stan MacDonald raced in third behind Storey and Bensinger to prevent a sweep, one-tenth of a second ahead of Gardner Patrick. Storey's 15.5 was two-tenths of a second off the meet record. The Blue then threw a bad scare into the Exonians by dominating the next six events. Snyder flashed to a 10.4-second win in the 100, ahead of Exeter's Read and Gately. Carl Sandberg finished in 10.7, while Jerry Ringland crossed the tape a tenth of a second

behind Sandberg.

Hogen then paced the Blue to a sweep of the mile — their only sweep of the meet. His 4:42, a slow time for Hogen, led him in ahead of Pete Jaquith and Dave Haartz, second and third respectively. Pruett followed by streaking past Mellini and Bensinger to nab the 440 in 52.8 seconds. Lower Hugh Brady came in fourth.

Dixie Morgan's 27.1 in the 220 low hurdles was good for third, again stopping the chance of an Exeter hurdles sweep. Russ Shaver was two-tenths of a second behind Morgan.

Andover's only entry in the 220-yard dash, Snyder, swept to a 23.3-second victory, outdistancing Gately and Bensinger.

Hogen then wound up Andover's win streak in the running events by sweeping around the half-mile course in 2:05.2. None of Andover's other entries — Jim Spencer, Don Marzullo, or Heimeran von Stauffenberg — placed.

Blue placing was sparse in the field events. Hayes Clement and Doug Ayer copped second and third behind Wyskeil in the javelin; Ed Maal, two-time Interscholastic high-jump champ, finished second behind Jim deKiewiet in the high jump; and Jud Sage copped second in the discus to prevent an Exeter sweep, which they got in the shot put, pole vault, and broad jump.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT SPRING TRACK

DATE OF CONTEST: May 31

OPPONENT: P.A. Alumni

RESULT: P.A.: 73 Alum.: 53

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Messers. Hawes, Peck,
Page, Moses, Hoitsma, Sorota

LENGTH OF GAME: 2:00-4:30

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm, Clear,
Slight Eastwind

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Andover's Hogen failed
in his attempt to break the school
880 record--1.58. He ran a 2:00.5.

See Following Page

CHAPTER I

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

PHILLIPPIAN,
June 8, 1954:

Track Defeats P.A. Alumni, 73-56; Meyer Takes Five

Yale's Meyer took five first places in the Andover-Alumni track meet, but to no avail as Andover downed the Graduates 73 to 53. Meyer was the outstanding entrant, winning every event in which he participated. He won the shot put with a throw of 53' $\frac{1}{4}$ ", the broad jump with 20' $8\frac{1}{2}$ ", the 100 yard dash in 11 seconds, the high jump with a leap of 6 ft, and finally the discuss with a heave of 134' 5". Elsewhere for the Alumni several Phillips Academy teachers got into the act. Mr. Gordon Bensley astounded many by clearing 12' 4" to cop first place in the pole vault. He also placed third in the high jump. Mr. Louis Hoitsma took second in the shot and third in the discus. Mr. Harding cleared 11' 6" to take third in the pole vault. Pete Harpel of Harvard broke a meet record for the hammer with a throw of 190' 10". The Alumni's strongest event was the javelin where Eastham, Flanders, and Golden, in that order, swept the event.

Andover picked up its winning

margin in the running events where they scored 56 out of a possible 63 points. Stan Mac Donald started things off for Andover by taking first place in the high hurdles with the time of 16.9 sec. Dixie Morgan followed suite in the lows by winning in a time of 26.3 sec. Dave Haartz won the mile 5:04.5 min. Bill Cox took the 440 in 54.6 sec. Dick Seal won the 220 in 24.3 sec., and Tim Hogan won the 880 in 2:00.5 minutes.

Although it was his first year in the pole vault Jack Mc Michael cleared 12 feet, which would have been good enough for a first in any New England Prep School Meet. Special mention must be given to Tim Hogan for his attempt to break the school record of 1:58 min. in the half mile. A strong wind hindered him as he finished in the good time of 2:00.5 minutes.



MANAGER'S REPORT



~ LACROSSE ~

MANAGER'S REPORT



LACROSSE

Lacrosse Trophies Given to Andover, Tufts and Exeter

Phillips Andover Academy's lacrosse team was awarded the Charles E. Marsters Trophy as the most improved team of 1953 as the New England Intercollegiate Lacrosse League conducted its 23rd annual meeting with its prep school affiliates at the Harvard Varsity Club, Cambridge, yesterday. Tufts College was presented with the L. Cabot Briggs Trophy as the New England collegiate champion while the Ben Haviland Trophy went to Phillips Exeter Academy, the prep school titlist.

Harvard's J. Bruce Munro was reelected president of the league, which is composed of nine colleges and 12 prep schools. Carleton W. Staples of Worcester Tech is the new vice-president and J. Paul Snively, Jr., of New Hampshire is the new secretary-treasurer. Allyn Stillman made his first report to the league since assuming his new duties as New England district chief referee.



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ank, Leslie H., Jr. Ol McKay Ave. mpa 9, Fla.	6' 2"	205	Defense	Senior	4	2
adley, Peter F. East Fourth St. rning, N. Y.	5' 11"	142	Midfield	Upper	3	1
rlsmith, J. Merrill Parkview Terr. mmit, N. J.	5' 10"	146	Midfield	Senior	2	1
eney, Ben J. Morse St. mden, Conn.	5' 10"	135	Attack	Upper	3	1
an, William J. bandy Rd. dover, Mass.	6' 1"	165	Midfield	Senior	4	1
Denker, Peter J. Box 192 Port Washington, N. Y.	5' 8"	155	Attack	Senior	4	1
oodman, David P. 30 Rittenhouse Sq. iladelphia 3, Pa.	6' 1"	165	Midfield	Senior	4	1
annon, Daniel G. 3-23 Ingram St. orest Hills, N. Y.	5' 9"	150	Goalie	Senior	3	2
elliwell, Charles H. outh Morris St. over, N. J.	5' 7"	137	Attack	Upper	3	1
udner, Philip B. 153 Ray St. all River, Mass.	5' 11"	174	Attack	Senior	4	3
ones, Strat C., 2d rizona Desert School l O. Box 1351 ucson, Ariz.	6' 2"	170	Attack	Senior	4	2

SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
ney, Paul J. arisbrooke St. over, Mass.	6' 0"	210	Defense	Upper	4	1
r, John C. l Lee Rd. le Heights, Ohio	5' 9"	165	Defense	Senior	2	1
es, James E. at Smoky Mts l Park linburg, Tenn.	6' 0"	160	Midfield	Upper	3	1
, Adriaan W. Saddle River okus, N. J.	6' 4"	190	Defense	Upper	3	1
e, Fr��d W., Jr. Academy Ave. ickley, Pa.	5' 10"	150	Midfield	Upper	2	1
hills, John P., Jr. 54 Grant St. azleton, Pa.	6' 1"	200	Defense	Senior	4	1
le, Richard H. Clifton Ave. ark, N. J.	6' 1"	155	Midfield	Upper	2	1
ts, Robert A. O. Box 773 Bank, N. J.	5' 4"	125	Midfield	Upper	3	1
lla, Frank P. Main St. den, Mass.	5' 6"	136	Attack	Senior	4	1
ut, Merrell L., Jr. Cotswold Rd. timore 10, Md.	6' 0"	160	Attack	Senior	3	3
nson, Jon Malcolm Centre St. cord, N. H.	6' 2"	195	Goalie	Upper	3	1

SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

SPORT: Lacrosse

YEAR: 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Hudner, Philip B.
HOME
ADDRESS 1153 Bay St., Fall River, Mass.

MANAGER: NAME: Mackenzie, G. David
HOME
ADDRESS 116 Beechwood Road, Summit, N. J.

COACH: NAME J. Richard Lux

ASST.

COACHES: NAME Robert P. Hulburd

James H. Couch

Simeon Hyde, Jr.

TEAM SCHEDULE: Munro Lief

Wed., April 14	Tufts '57 (here)
Sat., April 17	Mt. Herman (here)
Wed., April 21	Gov. Dummer (away)
Sat., April 24	Boston Lx. Club (away)
Wed., April 28	
Sat., May 1	Deerfield Acad. (away)
Wed., May 5	Harvard '57 (here)
Sat., May 8	
Wed., May 12	U. N. H. '57 (away)
Sat., May 15	
Wed., May 19	Tabor (here) - date changed to May 15
Sat., May 22	Dartmouth '57 (here) - CANCELLED -
Wed., May 26	Exeter (here)
Sat., May 29	

Luxmen Start Practice With Seven Returning Lettermen; J.V.'s Show Very Promisingly

The loss of over half of his memorable 1953 lacrosse squad, which won nine of ten encounters, has left coach Dick Lux with a decided rebuilding job for the coming campaign beginning with Tuft's freshman next Wednesday.

Lux's job may be eased by five returning lettermen, plus an experienced crop of former junior varsity players. With an eye further into the future, a revamped club system has been set up with the ultimate expectation of establishing a six-club "farm system" such as has been the key to Exeter's highly successful stick squads in past years.

Most notable among the returnees are captain Phil Hudner, an attackman, and defenseman Les Blank, both of whom started regularly last season. Attackmen Don Stout and Strat Jones and defender Ollie Whipple will bolster the starting ten. Also, defenseman John Phillips and Dan Hannon, a goalie, are back after a two-year lapse since 1952. Lux will be picking his midfielders from the field of ex-

J.V.'s, including Fritz Okie, Merrill Carlsmith, Dick Pille, Pete Bradley, Ben Cheney, Bob Pitts, Pete Denker, Bill Dean, Bob Neviasser, Jim Liles, Dick Culliton, Mal Swenson, Jack Kohr, Joe Beale, Joe Ranger, and Dave Goodman. Beale, Ranger, and Swenson will be giving Hannon a fight for goalie.

Lux plans to keep a 25-man squad after the final cut, due today. The first one came after the first three practices of the spring term. There have been seven practices on the Graves Hall field to date.

Last year's team ran up a 102-50 counts against opponents, losing only to powerful Exeter in the New England Prep School championship final 12-6. The Blue, which has defeated an Exeter team but twice in the past 20 years (1945 and 1950), plowed under opposing teams by some memorable scores. Mount Hermon, next Saturday's opponent, went down by 14-4. Governor Dummer fell by 13-2. Harvard, Dartmouth, and U.N.H. freshman all were dumped by the Luxmen.

NEW BLOOD IN CLUB SYSTEM

In an effort to undermine the Exeter domination, the powers-that-

(Continued on Page Five)

Lacrosse

(Continued from Page Four)

be of lacrosse have employed the "if you can't beat 'em, join 'em" axiom in reverse. Robert P. Hulburd, Exeter '39, and a member of Princeton's NCAA champs and the North team in the North-South game, will be one of the principal figures in the club system.

Under Hulburd, Mr. Couch, Mr. Hyde, and Mr. Munro Leaf, the Greeks-Gauls-Romans-Saxons club system will be scrapped in favor of one akin to the hockey setup of last term. Four teams, as equal as possible, will be picked to make up the club league. For the Junior Varsity opener, against Mount Hermon's jayvees next Saturday, a sort of all-star team will be chosen to start. After that, the leading club team will probably take the J.V. role for each game.

The teams, consisting of about 24 players each, will practice on the West Quad and next to the varsity field, alternating fields on different dates.

LACROSSE

Of the 113 out for lacrosse this spring, about ninety will be involved in the club system. These games will not be played among the four clubs, but between evenly matched teams selected by the coach, Messrs. Hulburd, Hyde, Leaf, and Couch. They will play two games each week, practicing every other day. There will be six or seven outside games for the leading team; however, for the first one or two games, the leading players will be picked by the coaches to form a team.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Laxmen Oppose Tufts Frosh

With a final cut having pared his squad down to a workable twenty-five men, lacrosse coach Dick Lux expects to field a team studded with lettermen against Tuft's freshmen today to usher in the '54 campaign. Six former letter-winners will take the field against the '57 Tuskers--Attackmen Don Stout Strat Jones, and co-captain Phil Hudner, defensemen Les Blank and John Phillips, and goalie Dan Hannon, Phillips and Hannon won letters in their Upper years of fiveyear plans.

Tufts, always a challenge, is regarded as a fair team among New England frosh aggregations. The Tufts game scheduled in 1953 was snowed out in the middle of April.

Lux has had his stickmen working on fundamentals such as passing and stickwork in the last week of practices, pointing toward the season's first big test, Mt. Hermon, coming up Saturday. Although perennially a strong dectet, Mt. Hermon was snowed under, 14-4, by the 1953 Blue juggernaut. This year, they have a head-start in practice on the Luxmen, and are expected to be better stick-handlers than the Blue.

Rounding out the starting lineups will be defenseman Olie Whipple, and three midfielders picked from Seniors Bill Dean and Merrill Carlsmith, and Uppers Dick Pille, Pete Bradley, and Fritz Okie. Pete Denker will be subbing for the three attackmen, with Jack Kohr and Adriaan Mol ready to go at defense.

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 14, 1954

OPPONENT: Tufts Freshmen

RESULT: 20 - 2 : Andover

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Ref: Edmunds

Ump: Bagni

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 hrs. 5 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: very clear, sunny,
possibly a little chilly

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 75

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Lax

Mauls Tufts Frosh 20-2;

Reaching their greatest heights in years, Dick Lux's lacrossemen blew the lid off the 1954 season by pouring everything they had on an inexperienced Tufts freshman squad, Wednesday afternoon, mashing the Tuskers to the tune of 20-2.

Playing their opener before a sparse crowd, Andover sailed into the frosh from the first faceoff.

Strat Jones started off the scoring with 2 quick goals, but Tufts captain Hayes, the only member of the squad who had ever played lacrosse before, scored soon after. The Blue struck back immediately, as captain Phil Hudner hit the net first. Bob Pitts, who played a sharp offensive game, took a pass from Hudner and whipped in another shortly after. When Merrill Carlsmith cashed in a long shot close to the quarter's end, making the score 5-1, the game began to take on the semblance of a rout.

Strat Jones started off the second half by hitting the Tufts goal for another tally only 32 seconds after the faceoff. Tufts then gained control and after several attempts to score were foiled by the Blue; Okie and then Pete Denker shot into the nets. Carlsmith tallied again with seconds left, sending the Luxmen into the final stanza ahead by 13-1.

Hudner went on a mad spree in the finale, knifing through Tufts' defense to score three times in the first three minutes. Bob Shaw closed Tuft's scoring with an unassisted drive and shot from outside, making the score 16-2.

Before the final gun, Don Stout fired one home on an assist from Dick Pille; Jim Liles scored unassisted, setting the count at 18-2; and Pille countered after passes by Pitts and Bradley. Carlsmith added the finishing touch with 20th goal, his fourth, a little later.



Action near goal mouth in last Saturday's Tufts contest.

(Photo by Roth)



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 17, 1954

OPPONENT: Mt. Hermon

RESULT: 6 - 5 : Andover

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: Ref: Begin

Ump: Samuel

LENGTH OF GAME: 2 Hours 10 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS:

pouring rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 107

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

MT. HERMON BOWS

Led by the spectacular performance of captain Phil Hudner, the varsity lacrossmen eeked out a 6-5 victory over hard-fighting Mount Hermon.

The only real trouble Andover had during the whole game came in the first period, when the ball seemed to be in Blue territory most of the time. Solms, of Mt. Hermon, scored the first goal of the game, but Hudner came back with a tally, to tie the score. Owen of Mt. Hermon, and John Pille of Andover also scored during the first period, with outstanding performances by Bob Pitts and Pete Bradley.

Higgins scored early in the second period for the Red team, but by this time the Luxmen had begun to threaten the Mount Hermon goal, and for the rest of the period the ball remained largely in Red territory.

The last two periods saw captain Phil Hudner break through the Mt. Hermon defense to score three consecutive goals for the Blue. Richardson of Mt. Hermon bounced back to score two for the Redmen, and things were all tied up at 5-5 in the fourth period, until Fritz Okie broke the tie with a beautiful shot into the Mt. Hermon nets. This put Andover in the lead by the precarious margin of one point, but it was sufficient to win the game for the Blue. Although the visitors tried desperately to score the tying marker the Luxmen kept the ball in their control, and defensemen Les Blank, Ollie Whipple, and John Phillips allowed no Red player within scoring distance of the Andover cage. Goalie Don Hannon played a fine game, blocking most of the Mt. Hermon attempts to score.

**Lax
Squeezes By**

Mt. Hermon 6-5

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Governor Dummer Laxmen Edge Blue In A 5-4 Thriller

The brilliantly playing Luxmen, who clobbered Tufts and squeezed by Mount Hermon, seemed to leave all their honors at home Wednesday as they dropped their first game of the season to an inferior Governor Dummer team, 5-4.

Throughout the game, the Andover team seemed unable to keep on the offensive, and had constant trouble as they lost the ball because of poor passing and catching. The reason for the Blue loss was mostly lack of hustle, but a sharp loss was also sustained in the absence of Phil Hudner.

One of the Blue's biggest handicaps was the number of penalties against them. Andover spent thirteen and a half costly minutes in the penalty box. Governor Dummer also had its share of penalties, but not one Andover goal was scored while a Red man was out on penalties, even though at one point three Governor Dummer men were in the box simultaneously:

Certainly, there were very few standout players on the Andover team, but mention should be made of the fine job done by goalie Mal Swenson, who had occasion to play his share at midfield as well as in the goal.

The teams started off fairly evenly, as both failed to score in the opening quarter. The ice was finally broken soon after the beginning of the second period, as Start Jones scored on an assist by Goodman. However, Governor Dummer followed up less than a minute later with their first goal. The sun soon shone again on Andover in the person of Fritz Okie as he came through to score unassisted soon afterward. It looked like Andover would be ahead at the half but at the tail-end of the period, Governor Dummer scored again.

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., April 21, 1954

OPPONENT: Governor Dummer

RESULT: 5 - 4 : Governor Dummer

WHERE PLAYED: Governor Dummer

TIME PLAYED: 2:30

OFFICIALS: Ref: Bagni

Ump: -

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 45 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny and fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 45

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

At the beginning of the final half, Andover looked determined to break the tie and take the lead. Everything looked bright as Merrill Carlsmith scored the first thrilling goal of the period, but things clouded over as the Red team retaliated less than a minute later. This indeed seemed to be the finish for the Blue, and although Start Jones scored again on an assist by John Pille less than a minute before the end of the game, little more than a dent was made on the two-goal lead the Governors had built up.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse
DATE OF CONTEST: Sat., April 24, 1954
OPPONENT: Boston Lacrosse Club
RESULT: 12 - 1 : Boston Lx. Club
WHERE PLAYED: Andover
TIME PLAYED: 2:15
OFFICIALS: Ref: Huntress
Ump: Bicknell
LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 50 minutes
WEATHER CONDITIONS: clear

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 175

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

Boston Lacrosse Club Mauls Luxmen, 12-1 As Mr. Hulburd Scores, Assists Against Blue

Andover's varsity Lacrossemen dropped their second decision in four outings to a far superior Boston Lacrosse team, 12-1, last Saturday. The Boston team was made up primarily of former college stars who play a regular schedule each spring. Those who came out to watch the game saw some extraordinary ball and stick handling, the likes of which is not seen often on the Hill.

Although the Andover team was outplayed by the BLC, they showed well against the pros. This year the BLC showed up in full force, after losing last year's game in an overtime, exhausted rather than outplayed.

One of the biggest hopes for the Blue was that the Boston team would become tired out, but this year the size of the group ruined all hope in this direction.

Mr. Hulburd, a former All-American and a teacher here on the Hill, played for the Boston Laxmen and did all right for himself and the team, contributing one goal and an assist. He also spent his share of time in the penalty box.

The one Andover goal came in the last period when Phil Hudner scored unassisted. All during this period, the team made shots at their opponent's goal whenever they got near it. As can be seen by the score, the Blue had very little luck in this casual shooting.

Although the score would not indicate a very good day for the goalie, Dan Hannon played a superlative game, making some beautiful saves and snaring the Orange ball frequently.

This week Andover was not hampered by having only nine men on the field for most of the game, as most of the penalties went on the opposing team.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 5, 1954

OPPONENT: Harvard Freshmen

RESULT: 6 - 4 : Andover

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:15

OFFICIALS: Ref: Samuel

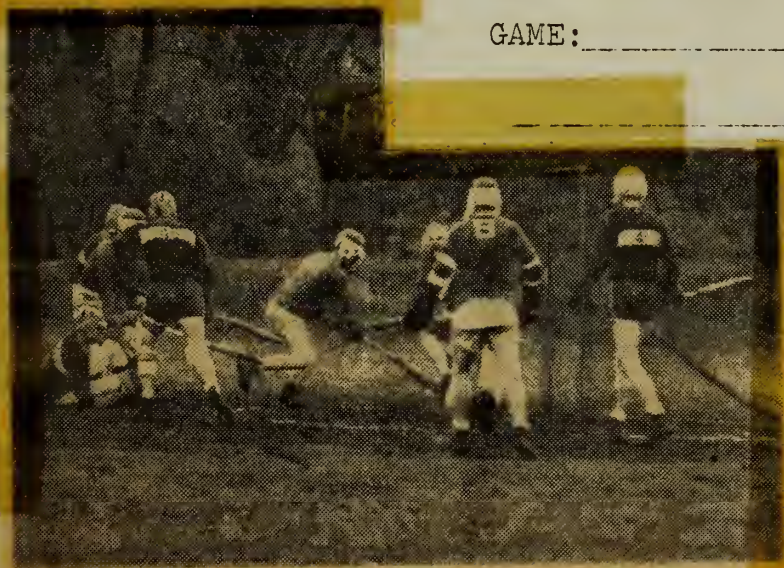
Ump: Pelosi

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 50 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: cloudy, chilly

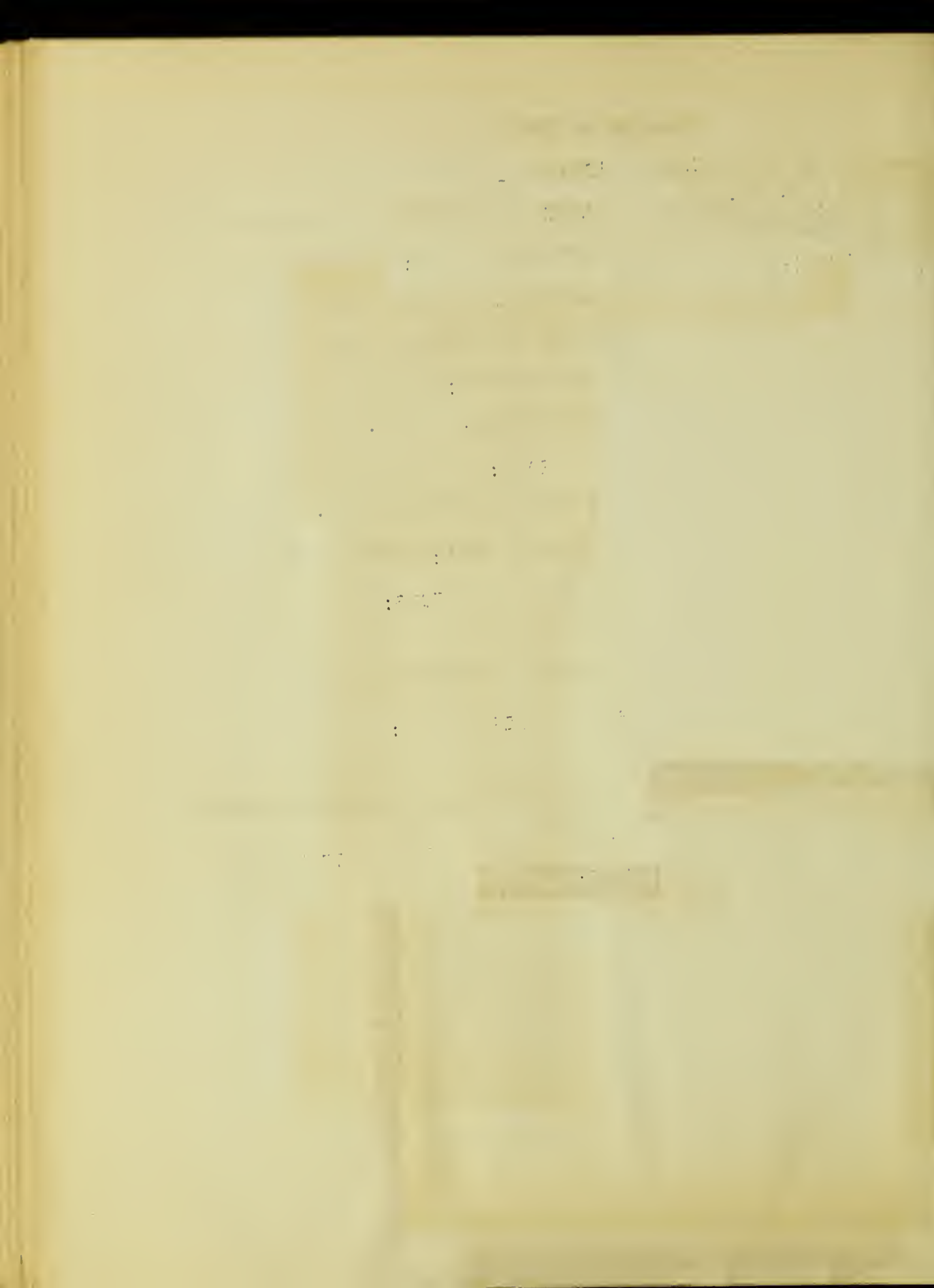
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 82

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



(Photo by Roth)

Pille and S. Jones in goal mouth action.



Hannon Stars As Luxmen Defeat Harvard Frosh, 6-4

In one of their better exhibitions of the year the Blue laxmen defeated Harvard Frosh 6-4. Looking much better after dropping three straight games, the Blue team was in command all the way.

The main weakness in last Wednesday's game was the poor catching. This was indeed disappointing to watch because the passing was the nearest it's been to perfect this year. Almost everyone on the team made several beautiful passes which were bobbled, dropped, and often lost to the opposing team.

Both teams played fairly well in the first period, but the Blue had a slight edge and led, 2-1, going into the second period. They scored twice more in the second stanza to take a 4-1 lead. Dick Pille, unassisted, scored the first tally, soon after the beginning of the period to open the scoring. Soon after, Captain Phil Hudner added to this on a pass from Merrill Carlsmith. Hudner also assisted on the next goal, passing to Don Stout, who hit the nets.

Thirty seconds before the end of the half Pete Denker scored the fourth goal for the Blue on an assist from Stout.

Going into the second half, the Blue team had a comfortable, but insufficient lead of three goals. During the third period, the Luxmen increased this margin by one on an unassisted goal by Hudner. The Blue team scored once again half way through the final period, while the Crimson scored twice in a dying rally.

Goalie Dan Hannon proved to be the standout player of the game as he allowed only two goals and made numerous saves, snared several Red Passes, and made some accurate passes to teammates.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 12, 1954

OPPONENT: U. N. H. Freshmen

RESULT: 9 - 8 : U. N. H.

WHERE PLAYED: U. N. H.

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hour 50 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: overcast, some

rain

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 8

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



Luxmen Topped In 9-8 Thriller; U.N.H. Playing Surprises

The Andover Lacrosse team lost its closest decision last Wednesday, as they dropped their third away game of the season to the University of New Hampshire Freshman team. The ability of the U. N. H. team came as somewhat of a surprise to the Luxmen, because in the past the New Hampshire men have been comparatively weak. This year, however, they have one of the strongest teams of recent years, and have beaten at least two of the best teams we play all season.

Andover needed but one thing to win the game, and that was the presence of Captain Phil Hudner and Don Stout.

For the first half minute of play, everything was looking up for the Blue team as converted defense man Les Blank scored 25 seconds after the opening faceoff, getting the ball from Merrill Carlsmith who gained possession of it at the faceoff. U.N. H. got their first goal at about the three minute mark, but only a few seconds later Merrill Carlsmith regained the lead for the Blue. Before the end of the period, however, U.N.H. scored their second to tie the game up.

Although Fritz Okie scored three tallies in the second period, it was in this frame that Andover lost the ballgame. U.N.H. scored four quick goals at the beginning of the period, taking advantage of the unorganized Andover defense. Okie helped to make up for this by scoring three times on the extra man situation, something the Luxmen failed to do during the first half of the season. He was assisted by John Pille on two of these goals and by Charlie Helliwell on the other.

During the first half, the Blue team also suffered because of the number of penalties called against them. Twelve times Andover men were sent into the penalty box,

(Continued on Page Nine)

UNH Lax

(Continued from Page Six)

while only two were convicted during the second half.

Frank Stella and Pete Bradley both scored within the first two minutes of the third period; Stella on an assist by Les Blank and Bradley unassisted. U.N.H. also netted two goals, but shortly before the period ended, Charlie Helliwell scored one more on an assist by Strat Jones to tie it up.

The final goal was registered during the fourth period by U.N.H., breaking the tie and making the score 9-8. It was scored by Ferguson of U.N.H., who, together with Jones, scored eight of the nine Uni-



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 15, 1954

OPPONENT: Tabor

RESULT: 12 - 10 : Tabor

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 2:00

OFFICIALS: Ref: Cochran

Ump: Samuel

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 50 min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 320

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Tabor Downs Laxmen

By the score of 12-10, the Andover team dropped its prom exhibition to Tabor Academy. Andover had a very severe sickness: lack of defensive strength, made particularly obvious by the loss of Les Blank. This was even more disappointing because the offense put on a wonderful exhibition of good passing, catching, and hustling.

Strat Jones made the first score of the ball game less than two minutes after the opening faceoff. Andover scored again about a minute later as Fritz Okie drove in and scored unassisted.

Tabor then had their chance and scored soon after, but only ten seconds later Phil Hudner scored his first goal of the afternoon. Each team scored one more goal before the end of the period, Andover's on a shot by Strat Jones on an assist by Captain Phil Hudner.

During the second period, the Luxmen increased their lead to two goals over the Tabor team, by scoring two goals to the Red team's one. Hudner and Stout both scored unassisted on fine shots through goalie John McGrath, who attended Andover as a Junior in '50-'51.

The Blue team, particularly the defense, seemed to fall apart during the second half, as Tabor scored a good percentage of the time they had possession of the ball. Nobody seemed to be shirking his job, but nobody tried to overdo it either.

The third period was the big period for the Tabormen as they scored five goals to Andover's two, both by Phil Hudner, one unassisted and the second on an assist by Fritz Okie.

Andover again scored two goals in the final period, but Tabor increased their lead by scoring three. Andover's goals were made by Okie and Hudner. Okie's goal was made after the ball had been in play for half a minute.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Varsity Lacrosse

DATE OF CONTEST: May 26, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: 19 : 9 - Exeter

WHERE PLAYED: Andover

TIME PLAYED: 3:00

OFFICIALS: Ref: Stillman

Ump: Edmunds

LENGTH OF GAME: 1 hr. 55 minutes

WEATHER CONDITIONS: sunny and warm

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 578

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

A group of professional lacrosse players from Southern New Hampshire deigned to drop in on Pearson Field last Wednesday to engage a less powerful group of Andover men in battle. They emerged, as expected, victorious, but not without quite a few scars which they had not expected. 19-9 was the final count, but this does not give a true indication of the fight fought by the Luxmen. Facing a team superior to any aggregation which they had played all year, the Blue did a great job in harnessing Gordon Smith and Company to a mere three goals in the second half, outscoring the Red, 5-3. The first half, of course, told the story as the Exeter men pumped sixteen tallies into the nets while holding P. A. to only four goals.

The finest thing to watch in the game was the Blue drive, as they drove even harder and with more spirit in the second half than in the first. Even with the score 16-4 against them, the Luxmen did not show the smallest sign of being licked. It was probably this, coupled together with the team's fine performance in the latter half that caused Mr. Lux to say that he was "very proud" of the team's showing.

The weakest point in the game for the Luxmen was the beginning, as everything looked very black, the Red team scoring two goals in the first minute and a half of play. It was in this period that Exeter did their damage, scoring ten goals to the Blue's two, one scored by Merrill Carlsmith and the other by Frank Stella, on an assist by Captain Phil Hudner.

The Blue team was again outscored in the second period, six

goals to two. The Andover goals were tallied by Frank Stella and Fritz Okie, and were both on unassisted plays.

After the half, the Blue team

engage a less powerful group of Andover men in battle. They emerged, as expected, victorious, but not without quite a few scars which they had not expected. 19-9 was the final count, but this does not give a true indication of the fight fought by the Luxmen. Facing a team superior to any aggregation which they had played all year, the Blue did a great job in harnessing Gordon Smith and Company to a mere three goals in the second half, outscoring the Red, 5-3. The first half, of course, told the story as the Exeter men pumped sixteen tallies into the nets while holding P. A. to only four goals.



Action in Wednesday's contest with Exeter.

(Photo by Gould)

came back to put on a drive which scored them three goals, while the defense held the Exies scoreless.

In the last period, Andover scored two more while the Red Men piled up three. Two of the goals in the final half were scored

Blue score of the game.

John Phillips played the best defensive game of the afternoon as he held the formidable Exeter attackman, Gordie Smith, to only four goals. John played every second as

(Continued on Page Two)

Lacrosse

(Continued from Page One)

if it is the most important in the game, and the result was very favorable to the Blue.

Scoring four goals, Frank Stella played a standout game for P.A. His hustle was one of the biggest contributions to the Luxmen on Wednesday.

Dan Hannon, the Blue goalie, played almost the entire game for the Blue team, and, in spite of what the large Exeter score would indicate, did a tremendous job, typical of the performance of the entire Andover defense.



Laxmen Drop Five To Exeter

Exeter

Competition with Exeter Saturday brought the curtain down on Club Lacrosse. The final record reads Exeter five wins, Andover none. On Wednesday, the four Andover club teams played the respective Exeter teams. Mr. Robert Hubbard's "Red Dogs" who finished first in intramural play lost to Exeter 12-2. Steve Wilson and Dick Parks scored for the "Red Dogs" while a team composed of the five top Exeter club stars and five others who were cut from varsity scored frequently for Exeter. Andover's number two team, Mr. Simeon Hyde's "Rawhides" dropped a close decision to the New Hampshire Laxmen by the score of 8-7. Ray Clevenger and Bill Wiles were the big guns for Andover. It must be stated that the "Rawhides" played the entire game with only one substitute and therefore had there been more boys present the game might have gone the other way. Mr. Leaf's "Fig Leaves", the number three team lost to the Exonians 7-2. Andover scored on goals by Dick Culliton and Brian Golden. Joe Ranger did an outstanding job at goalie as Exeter was throwing

everything they had at the nets. The "Couch-e-waks" coached by, you guessed it, Mr. James Couch, lost to the "Redmen" 7-1. The lone Andover goal was tallied by Tony Barlow who scored with only one minute and 28 seconds gone in the first period, but after that Andover couldn't seem to find the range.

Saturday the Andover Club "All Stars" coached by Mr. Hulburd traveled to meet the Exeter "All Stars." Andover lost 7-1 in a much closer game than the score would seem to indicate. Andover has never beaten an Exeter "All Star" team and usually Exeter wins by anywhere 10 to 15 goals. Exeter played the same type of ball as the varsity, but not nearly as proficiently. During the game Exeter used four complete midfields to Andover's 2½. Dave Murtagh scored the lone goal for Andover on an assist by Manuel Cabral. Andover's defense did an excellent job holding the highly potent Exeter scoring combinations to seven goals. Goalie Joe Ranger, acting captain, was a standout as he made innumerable saves and did a good job of clearing down field.

On The Sidelines

In lacrosse, little Bob Pitts and taller Dick Pille came up from jayvee to play unexpectedly good lacrosse for the Laxmen. Dan Hannon and John Phillips came back after a year's layoff to take first-string berths.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1910

LACROSSE PLAQUE

This year a new athletic trophy was introduced to athletics. It is called the "John Richard Lux Award" .

The inscription reads: " To be awarded by the coach to that player, excluding captain, who through his love and enthusiasm for the sport has most imparted a will to win among his team-mates."

This year the plaque was awarded to James Merrill Carlsmith, a senior who played first midfield on the team. The award is kept in the trophy case at the gym.

* * * * *

SPORT: Golf

YEAR: 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME Sam Smith
HOME
ADDRESS Summit, New Jersey

MANAGER: NAME Dave Underwood
HOME
ADDRESS Houston Texas

COACH: NAME Mr. W. Brown

ASST.
COACHES: NAME -

TEAM SCHEDULE:

April 17. -

April 28 -

May 1 -

May 5 -

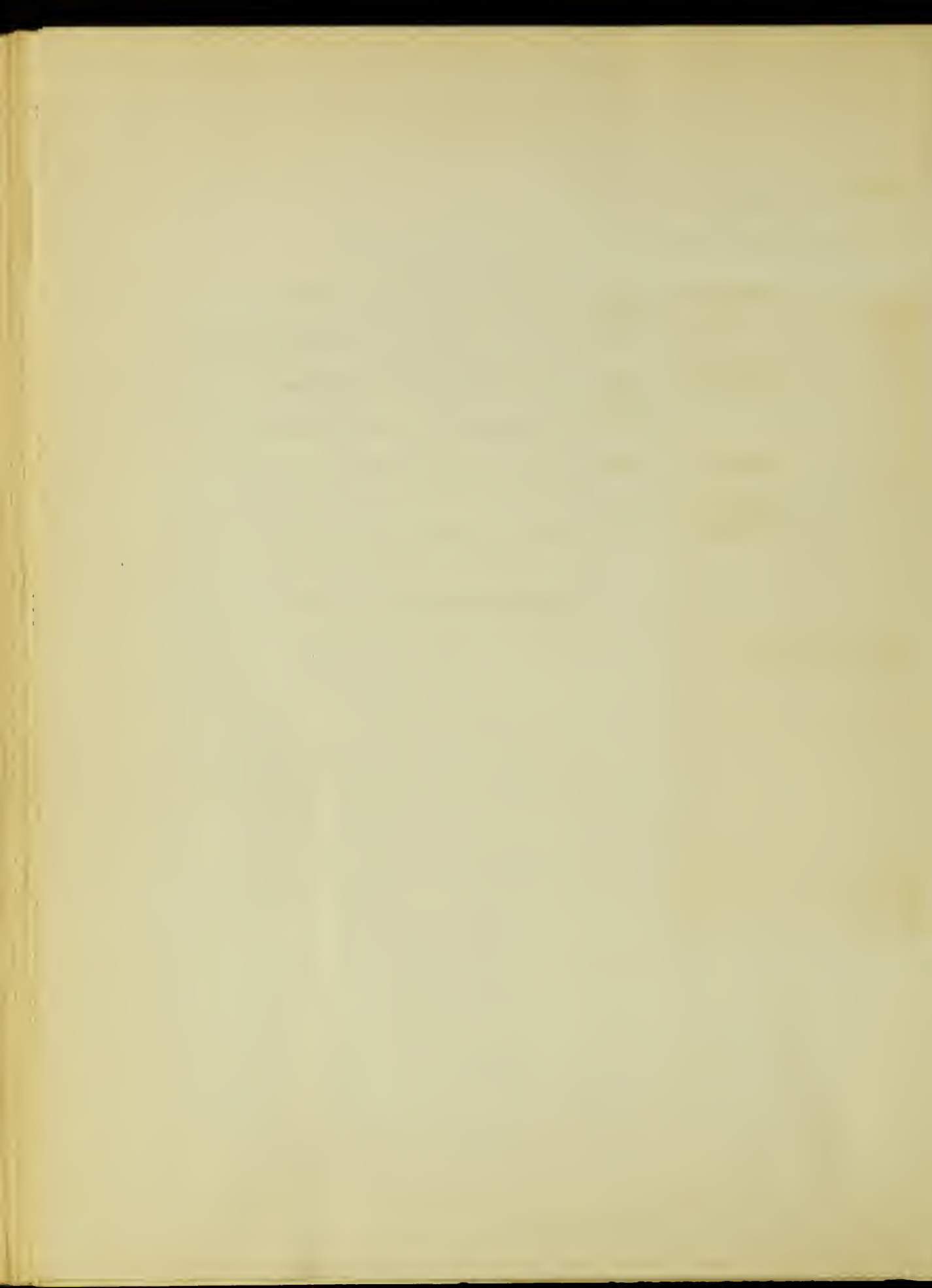
May 8 -

May 12 -

May 19 -

May 26 -

GOLF	
Yale '57	away
Exeter	at Ex.
Gov. Dummer	
Harvard '57	here
M. I. T. '57	away
Darthmouth '57	here
Exeter	here
Gov. Dummer	
Exeter	at G.D.
Gov. Dummer	
Exeter	at Hav. C. C.



SQUAD STATISTICS:

[illegible]

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

Yale Stops Blue Golfers In Rain

In a driving rain and near-freezing weather, the P.A. golf team went down to a 1 to 6 defeat in the season's opener against the Yale Froshmen last Saturday. Captain Sam Smith was the only winner for the Blue in the match which was held on the Yale Golf Course.

Smith, playing in the number one position, managed to win one-up on the last hole after a close, wet eighteen; Bill Martin lost 4-2; Pete Kuntz, one-down; Ken Pyle, 5-4; Steve Clarkson, 4-3 (against "Tink" Thompson, P.A. '53); Dan Blatt, 4-3, and Bill Seeley, 7-6.

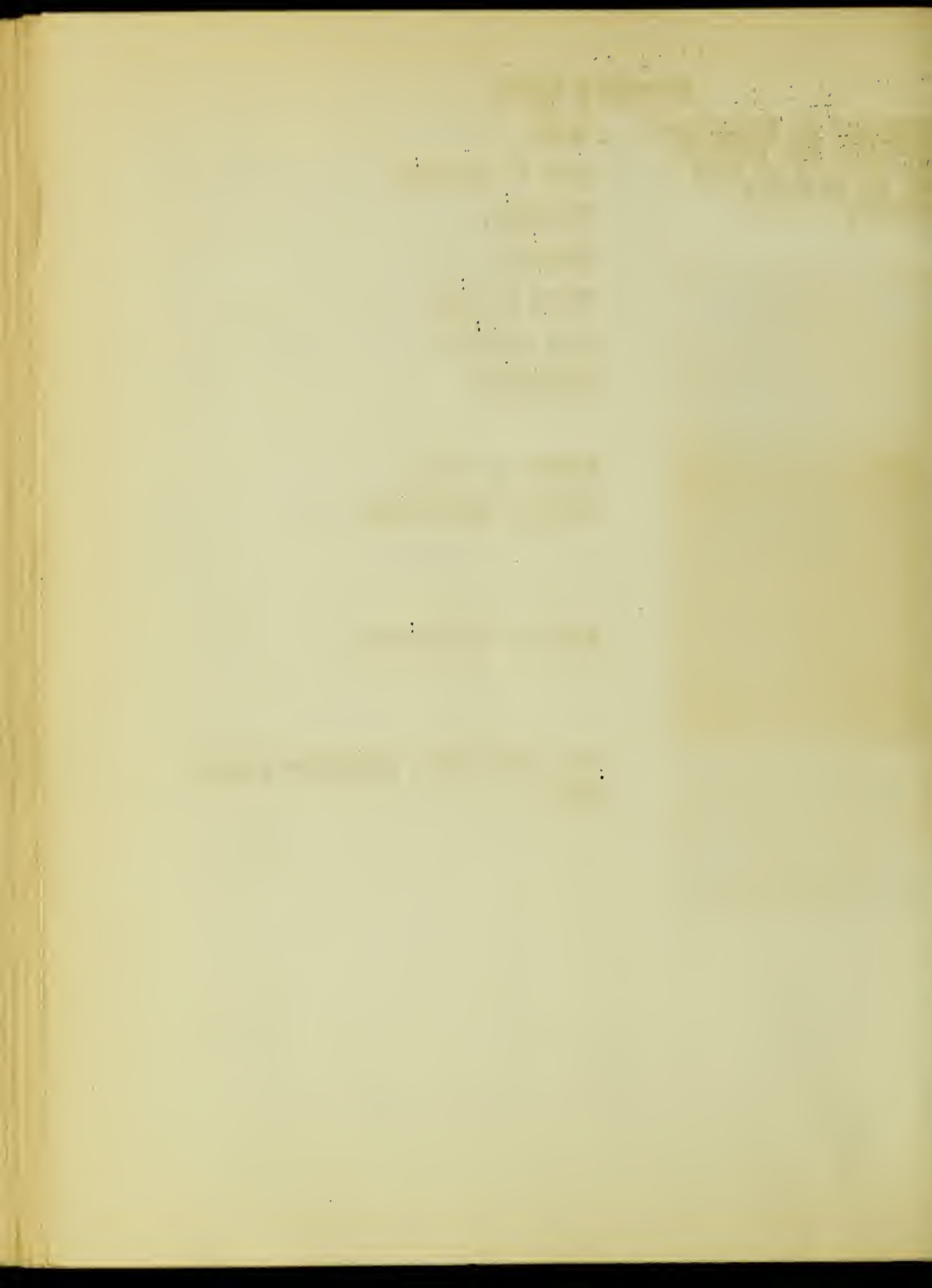
Although this was a tough loss for Andover, it is not really indicative of the team's strength. The Frosh had an excellent squad, but the abnormal weather conditions and the fact that P.A. has not been able to practice on a course which demands good playing also figured largely in the defeat.

SPORT Golf
DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. April 17, 1954
OPPONENT: Yale '57
RESULT: Andover lost 6-1
WHERE PLAYED: Yale
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 hrs.
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rainy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



1st round of the Round Robin

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT *Golf*
DATE OF CONTEST: *Tue, April 28, 1954*
OPPONENT: *Exeter + Gov. Dummer*
RESULT: *E. 483 - A. 493 - Gov. D. 522**
WHERE PLAYED: *Exeter*
TIME PLAYED: *2:00 P.M.*
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: *5 hrs.*
WEATHER CONDITIONS: *Partly cloudy
and cool*
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: *—*

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: *Capt. Smith tied
for medalist with a
77.*

**Not including their
20 stroke handicap*

In last Wednesday's round-robin meet with Governor Dummer and Exeter, the P. A. golf team dropped ten points to Exeter in the first of a series of three-way meets.

Captain Sam Smith tied for medalist in the meet with a 77. Bill Martin and Pete Kuntz both carded 81s. Ken Pyle shot an 84, while Tom Rose went around in 80. Bill Seeley, in an off day, carded a 90.

Seniors Seeley and Kuntz were the only victors in Saturday's match with the Harvard Frosh, which the linksmen dropped, 6-3. Seeley shot a 78 to nose out his opponent, Lind, three holes up and one to go, while Kuntz carded 75 to edge his adversary, 7-6.

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

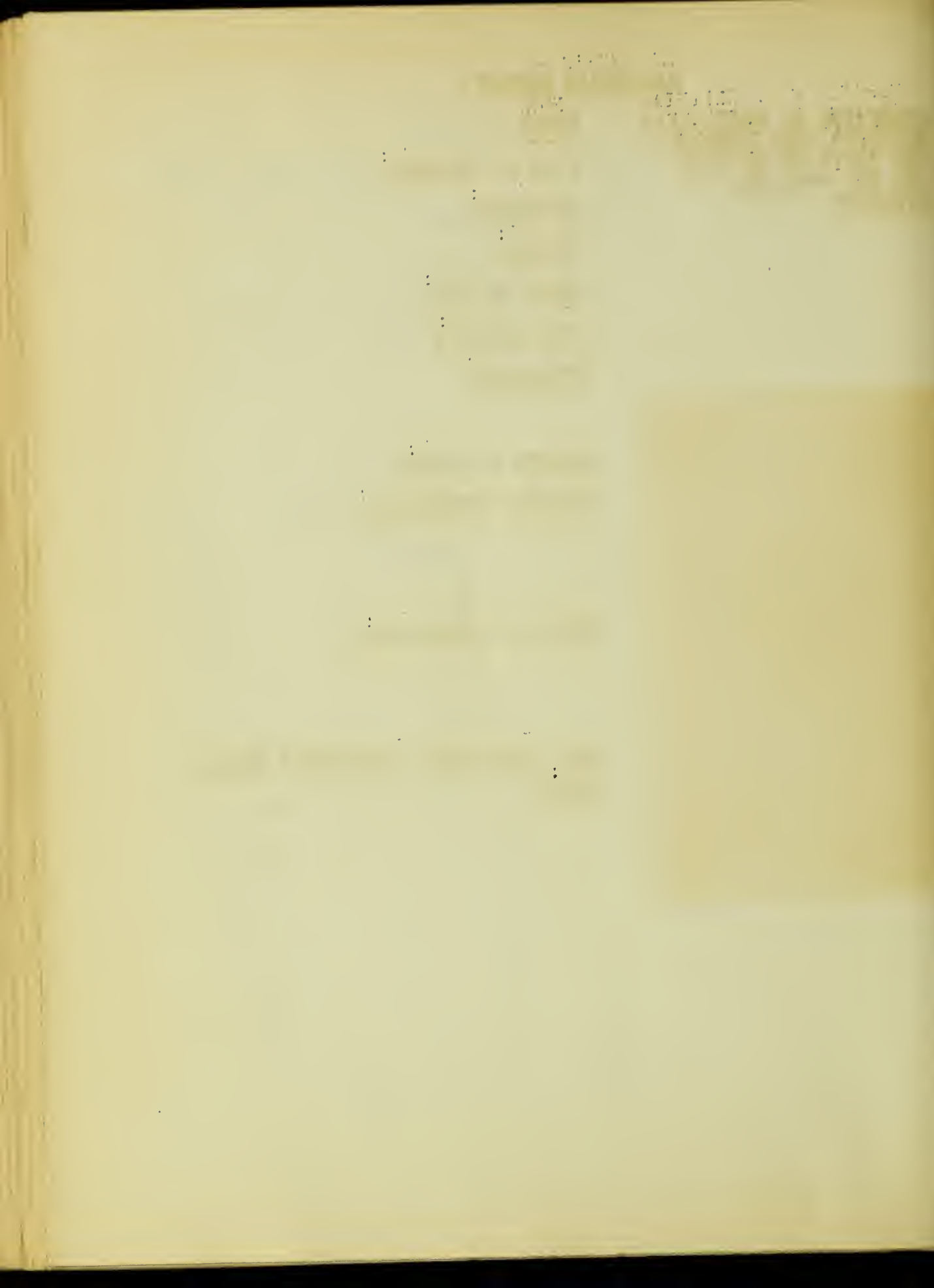
SPORT Essex
DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. May 1, 1954
OPPONENT: Harvard '57
RESULT: Andover lost 6-3
WHERE PLAYED: Red Hill C. C.
TIME PLAYED: 1:30 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

See page on the
1st round of the Round
Robin.

LENGTH OF GAME: 4½ hrs
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: —

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: Bob Ornstein, Capt.
of Essex '53, shot an
even par 70.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

DARTMOUTH BOWS

In a match well dampened by rains which poured down profusely for the entire Saturday afternoon, the Andover golf team squeaked past the Dartmouth Freshmen, 5-4. The match was one of the best played all year according to Mr. Brown, and it was not decided until Pete Kuntz and his opponent played a sudden death hole which Kuntz won to give P.A. the victory. Kuntz had previously halved his match only because he had accidentally hit his opponents ball, resulting in a two stroke penalty. In Kuntz' foursome, Ken Pyle lost his match 3 and 2, partly because he injured his knee on the seventh hole; and Pyle and Kuntz lost their best ball 3 and 2 also.

Captain Sam Smith won his match easily, 6 and 4, while Bill Martin won 1 up. Martin and Smith took their best ball, 3 and 2.

Bill Seely, playing excellent golf, shot a 76, six over par, but still lost his match 3 and 2 to a very tough opponent. Tom Rose won easily, 4 and 3, but Rose and Seely combined to lose their best ball, 3 and 2.

SPORT Golf
DATE OF CONTEST: Sat. May 8, 1954
OPPONENT: Dartmouth '57
RESULT: Andover won 5-4
WHERE PLAYED: North Andover C.C.
TIME PLAYED: 11:00 A.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 5 hrs.
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rainy and cold.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING

GAME: See Phillipian
article about Pete Kuntz's
one hole sudden death
play-off.

General Instructions

1. The first part of the examination is a written test.

2. The second part is a practical test.

3. The third part is a viva voce examination.

4. The fourth part is a laboratory test.

5. The fifth part is a final examination.

6. The sixth part is a final examination.

7. The seventh part is a final examination.

8. The eighth part is a final examination.

9.

10. The tenth part is a final examination.

11. The eleventh part is a final examination.

12.

13. The thirteenth part is a final examination.

14.

15. The fifteenth part is a final examination.

16. The sixteenth part is a final examination.

17.

2nd round of the Round Robin

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT

Golf

DATE OF CONTEST: Ted, May 12, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter + Gov. Summer

RESULT: A. 471 - E. 490 - Gov. D. 503*

WHERE PLAYED: Red Hill C. C.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS: _____

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Rainy and cold

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: —

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

*Not including their
20 stroke handicap.

See following
page

CONTENTS	
Original Articles	1
Editorial	1
Correspondence	1
Obituary	1
Book Reviews	1
Announcements	1
Index	1

Golf Cops Three; Baseball Tops

Golfers Take Nine Point Edge Over Exeter And Governors In Three Match Round-Robin

The P.A. varsity golf team smashed its way to a nine point lead over Exeter last Wednesday in the second of three round robin matches between Exeter, Andover, and Governor Dummer. Playing on its home course at Red Hill Country Club, the Blue picked up nineteen to completely wipe out the ten point loss to Exeter in the first match. The Governors have lagged quite a way behind.

Captain Sam Smith had some trouble with his putting in the rainy weather as he pulled in with an 80. Although this was a rather poor round for Sam, he lost only one point to the number one Exeter man. Bill Martin made up for an erratic front nine as he went three over par coming in to post a 78. His opponents, Bauer, and Higgins, had a 79 and an 86 respectively.

In the number three slot Pete Kuntz fired a very creditable 76 to gain eight points from his Exeter opponent and four points from the Governor Dummer player. Pete was three over par on each nine. Ken Pyle was another who had trouble at first, but he pulled out of it on the second nine with a three over par 37 to end up with an 80. One of his opponents, Guberman of Exeter, scored a 75.

Bill Seeley carded a brilliant four over par 74 to be the day's medalist. After going out in 39 Bill really got hot on the last nine. He was two under par as he stepped up on the last tee, but a two stroke out of bounds penalty gave him a six on that hole and a one over par 35 for the nine. Andover picked up eight points on this match. Tom Rose had some trouble with a hook on a few holes and finished with an 83. He was still far ahead of his opponents, however, as they both had 91's. This put the Blue into a nine point lead with one match to go in the series. That will be held at Governor Dummer on May 19.



Sam Smith hits a long one greenward.
(Photo by Gould)



3rd round of the Round Robin

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT Self
DATE OF CONTEST: Wed, May 19, 1954
OPPONENT: Exeter and Gov. Summer
RESULT: A. 535 - E. 540 - Gov. D. 542*
WHERE PLAYED: Gov. Summer
TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.
OFFICIALS: _____

See next page

LENGTH OF GAME: 4½ hrs.
WEATHER CONDITIONS: Cloudy and
cool. The course itself
was very wet.
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: —

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

Final Results of the Round Robin:

1. Andover - 1499
2. Gov. Summer - 1507
3. Exeter - 1513

*Not including their
20 stroke handi-
cap



Andover Golfers Top Exeter, Gov. Dummer To Take Fourth Round-Robin In Five Seasons

Coach William Brown led his golfers to their second straight victory last Wednesday in the annual round-robin played with Governor Dummer and Exeter. The win was Andover's fourth in the past five tournaments. Three consecutive wins are necessary to retire the cup, ordinarily awarded for one year.

Playing the last 18 holes of the 54-hole medal tournament on the Dummer course, the Blue golfers squeaked by the home team, with their 60-stroke handicap, by eight strokes. Exeter finished six strokes further back.

The linksmen turned in abnormally high cards, finding it difficult to score on the soggy, hazardous course. Charlie Volpone, Governor Dummer's first man, was medalist for the day with an 80. Captain Sam Smith and Bill "Ace" Seeley were low scorers for Andover with 85s. Following them were Bill Martin, Ken Pyle, and Tom Rose — all with 90s. Texan Pete Kuntz, unaccustomed to such weather, had one of the worst days of his career and finished with a 95.

Sid Guberman, Exeter's fourth man, was low for his team with an 88.

Of particular trouble to the golfers was the third hole, a narrow

324-yard par four with a hidden green, three-fourths surrounded by woods. Many strokes were lost here.

The Blue golfers now head into the Exeter match with a record of two wins and two defeats, having topped the M.I.T. and Dartmouth Freshmen and succumbed to the Harvard and Yale Frosh. The match, scheduled at the Haverhill Country Club today, will be played against a stronger Exeter team than last year's which lost 6-3.



MANAGER'S REPORT

AN

Andover Golfers Topped By Exeter, 5-4, At Haverhill

The P. A. varsity golfers lost a heartbreaker to Exeter last Wednesday in one of the closest matches of the season. Playing on a neutral course, the Haverhill Country Club, the Blue ended up on the short end of a couple of hotly contested matches to lose 5-4.

In the first of three foursomes Sam Smith and Bill Martin dropped three points to the Red. Sam, who had an off day with an 84, lost his match to Kistler of Exeter, 5-4. Bauer of Exeter had Bill Martin two down and two to go. Bill fought back, however, and went on to extra holes, only to lose one down on the nineteenth. Bill went out in 42 and came in in 37, to post a 79 for the 18. Martin and Smith lost their 4-ball match against Exeter's number one and two men by 4-3.

Pete Kuntz had a rather sloppy 43 on the front nine, but he roared back with an even par 35 coming in to knock out his opponent, 6-4 with a 78. Ken Pyle won his match 4-2 while he and Pete won their 4-ball match by five and four.

Bill Seeley won his match four and two as he carded a 41-43, 84. Tom Rose was another who had an exceptionally bad day for Andover, as he soared to 91. He had a 43 on the front nine and came in with 48,

as he lost by 5-4. Seeley and Rose lost their 4-ball match one down on the eighteenth.

The JV golfers were meanwhile being trounced 7-2 on the Exeter course. Dan Blatt carded an excellent 78, but still lost by five and four to Exeter's Steinert, who had a 75. Steve Clarkson dropped his and Dil picked up Andover's other victor for the Blue as he downed his opponent 3-2. Bob Kohler lost one down on the eighteenth, but he and Dill picked up Andover's other point as they won their 4-ball match. Dave Zurn lost by 2-1, and Bill Matalene dropped his by 4-2. This was the only match which the junior varsity has had this year.

SPORT

DATE OF CONTEST: Wed., May 26, 1954

OPPONENT: Exeter

RESULT: Andover lost 5-4

WHERE PLAYED: Haverhill C.C.

TIME PLAYED: 2:00 P.M.

OFFICIALS:

LENGTH OF GAME: 4 1/2 hrs.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: Fair, warm,
and windy

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE:

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME:

THE HISTORY OF

THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF LINCOLN

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND

VOLUME

1694

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater

at the Sign of the Gun

in St. Dunstons Church

near St. Dunstons Church

in Fleet Street

near St. Dunstons Church

near St. Dunstons Church

Printed by J. Streater

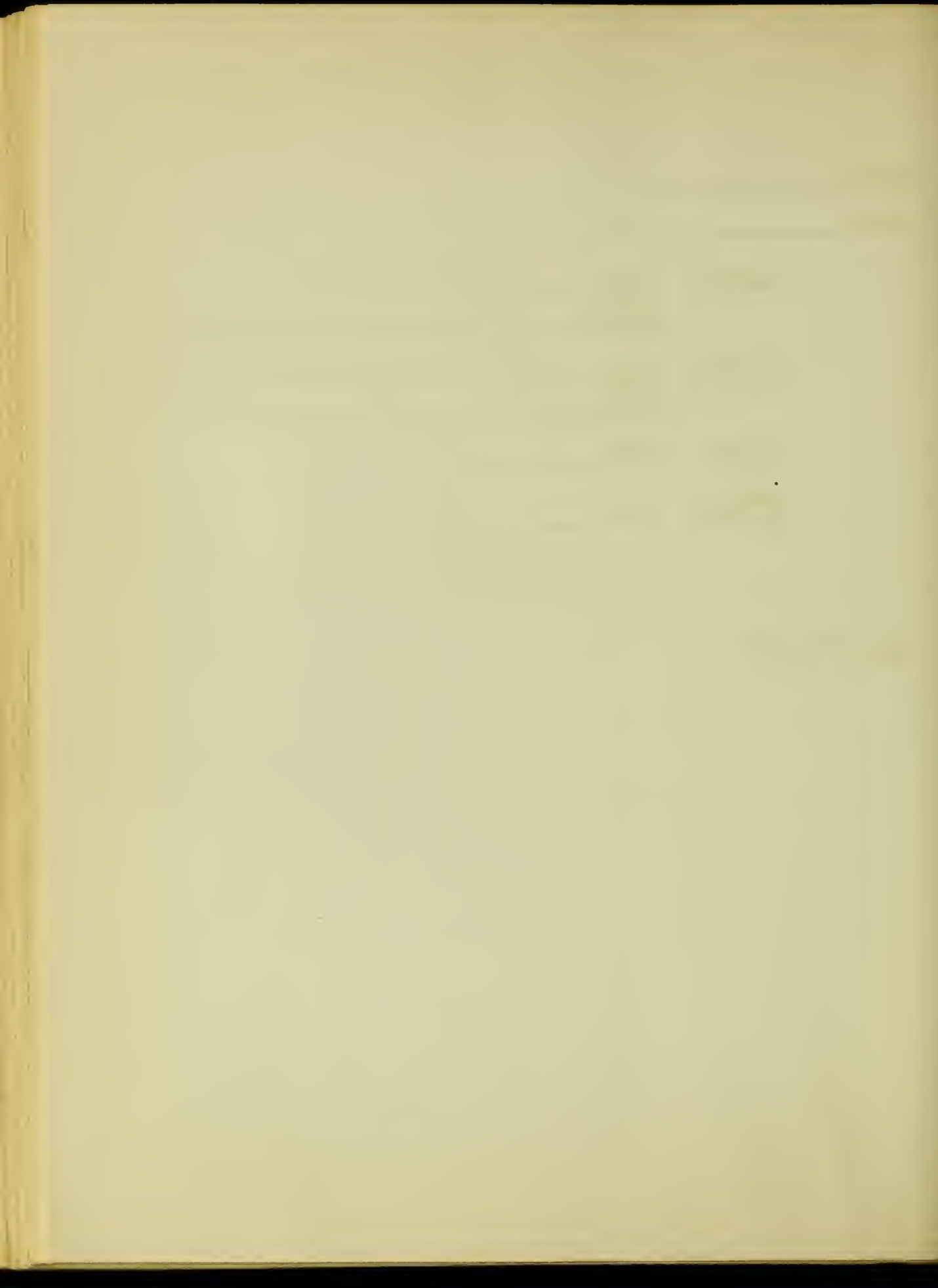
at the Sign of the Gun

in St. Dunstons Church

The Phillipian

FACULTY CUP

On Wednesday, June 1, Bill Seeley defeated Dan Blatt, 1-up on the 22nd hole, to win the Faculty Cup golf trophy. In his first match, Seeley had defeated Ken Pyle, 1-up on the ninth hole. In the semi finals he defeated Sam Smith by the same score. Dan Blatt worked his way into the finals by defeating Bill Martin, 1-up on the ninth, and then taking Tom Rose by 2-1.



SPORT: _____

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN: NAME _____
HOME _____
ADDRESS _____

MANAGER: NAME _____
HOME _____
ADDRESS _____

COACH: NAME _____

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:



SPORT: _____

YEAR: _____

CAPTAIN: NAME _____
HOME _____
ADDRESS _____

MANAGER: NAME _____
HOME _____
ADDRESS _____

COACH: NAME _____

ASST.
COACHES: NAME _____

TEAM SCHEDULE:



SPORT: BASEBALL

YEAR: 1954

CAPTAIN: NAME RICHARD B. SMITH
HOME
ADDRESS BUZZARDS BAY, MASS.

MANAGER: NAME: DONALD E. NURENBERG
HOME
ADDRESS SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

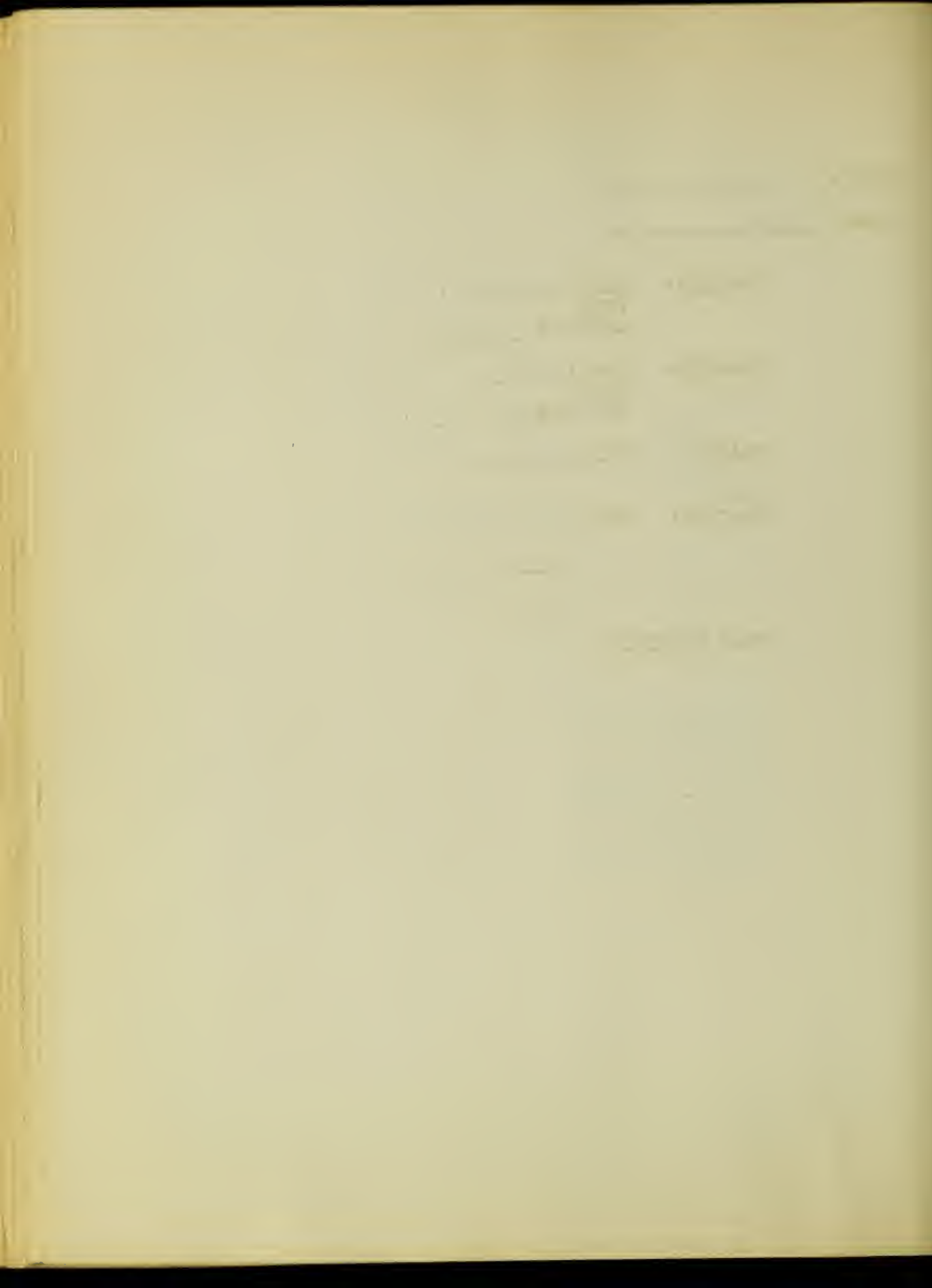
COACH: NAME VALLEAU WILKIE

ASST.

COACHES: NAME FRED HARRISON

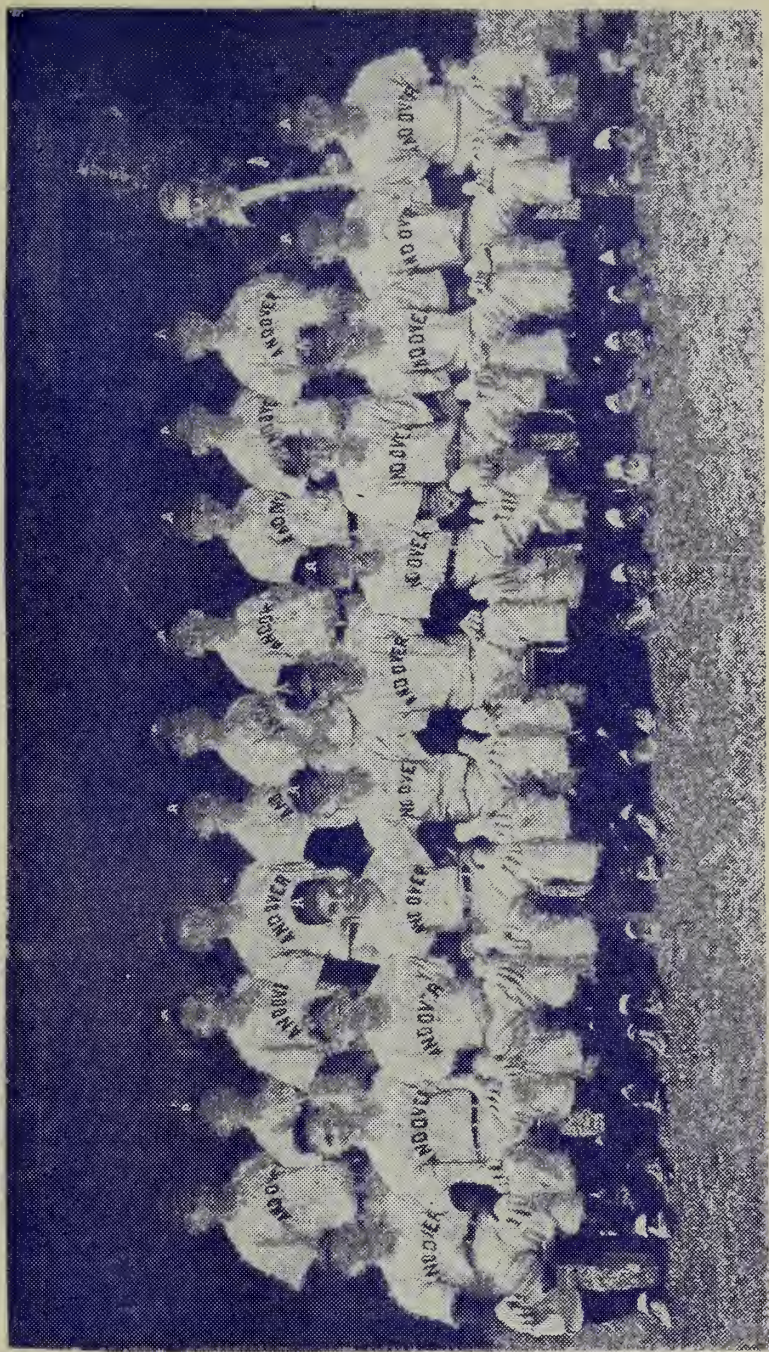
TEAM SCHEDULE:

DORCHESTER HIGH
THAYER ACADEMY
DEERFIELD
HARVARD FRESHMEN
U.N.H. FRESHMEN
M.I.T. FRESHMEN
WORCESTER
ST. SEBASTIANS
EXETER



CAPTAIN SMITH
COACH WILKIE





Back Row - Left to right, V. Wilkie, Coach, R. Karle, J. Tracy, P. Rayel, E. LeRoy, T. Grimm, T. Burnes, B. Field, P. Allegaert, J. Polgreen, D. Nurenberg, Mgr.
Front Row - Left to right, W. Whittlesey, 3d, W. Bragg, E. Probert, A. Blanchard, R. Starratt, Capt. R. Smith, F. Palumbo, W. Agee, J. Graf, M. Ryan, 3d, J. Nichols.



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
C. BLANCHARD	5'9"	155	PITCHER	1954	4	2
F. BURKE	6'	155	PITCHER	1956	1	1
R. FIELD 3RD	6'	160	PITCHER	1957	1	1
O. LEROY	5'11"	165	PITCHER	1956	1	2
D. PROBERT	6'	170	PITCHER	1954	3	1
B. SMITH	6'2"	185	PITCHER	1954	2	2
A. GRAF	5'10"	150	CATCHER	1954	2	1
A. GRIMM	6'2"	185	CATCHER	1956	1	1
S. WHITTLETSEY	5'7"	156	CATCHER	1955	3	2
J. BRAGG	6'	160	INFIELD	1954	4	1
F. KARLE	5'8"	130	INFIELD	1955	2	1



SQUAD STATISTICS:

NAME AND HOME ADDRESS	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	POSITION	CLASS	YEAR AT ANDOVER	YEAR ON SQUAD
F.E. PALUMBO	5'6"	145	INFIELD	1954	2	2
J.A. POLGREEN	6'	150	INFIELD	1955	3	2
R.C. STARRATT	6'	165	INFIELD	1954	4	2
J.P. TRACY	5'8"	150	INFIELD	1955	1	1
W.C. AGEE	6'3"	190	OUTFIELD	1955	2	2
D.C. BROWN	5'8"	158	OUTFIELD	1955	1	1
P.A. RAYAL	5'11"	150	OUTFIELD	1955	1	1
M.K. RYAN	5'9"	150	OUTFIELD	1954	2	2



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 14, 1954

OPPONENT: DORCHESTER HIGH

RESULT: ANDOVER 3, DORCHESTER 2

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:45PM

OFFICIALS: LEETE

WHELAN

LENGTH OF GAME: 2hr. 20min.

WEATHER CONDITIONS: OVERCAST, WITH

THE WEATHER CLEARING

TOWARD THE END OF THE GAME

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 150

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

LINEUP

PALUMBO 3b
STARRATT ss
RYAN cf
NICHOLS rf
TRACY lb
AGEE lf
WHITTLESEY c
SMITH p

1770

1771

1772

1773

1774

1775

1776

1777

1778

1779

1780

1781

1782

1783

1784

1785

1786

1787

1788

1789

1790

1791

1792

1793

1794

1795

1796

1797

1798

1799

1800

1801

1802

1803

1804

1805

1806

1807

Blue Edges Dorchester, 3-2; Opening Encounter's Nine Hit Attack Led By Palumbo, Ryan

The combination of airtight pitching and a well-balanced attack carried Valleau Willkie's baseballers to a win in their opening game Wednesday, as they edged Dorchester 3-2.

Spearheading the attack was captain Dick Smith's one-hit hurling, which combined with clutch hitting and heads-up baserunning to give the Willkiemen the victory. Smith allowed one scratch single in a five-inning stint, while lefthanded Low-er Tom Burke pitched one and a third hitless relief innings, putting out a dangerous Dorchester rally. In addition, third-sacker Frankie Palumbo smacked two singles in the game, which saw no extra-base hits, and Mill Ryan scored two of

the Blue's runs to provide the winning margin.

A two-run seventh inning iced the game for PA after they had held a 1-0 lead for six innings. In the seventh, Palumbo smashed a single to left, and went on to second on shortstop Dick Starratt's sacrifice. Ryan laced another one-baser, sending Frank all the way in, and went to second himself on the throw. John Nichols fanned for the first out, but Spike Bragg's pinch single sent Ryan scampering across with the third tally.

In the top of the eighth, Ted Probert got into hot water and was nicked for two runs. Burke ambled to the mound with two on and two out, fanned the last batter, and then struck out two more in the ninth. A roller to Bragg ended the game.

The Blue had scored right at the start when, with two out in the first, Ryan took first on an error. He stole second, and Nichols blasted a single to left, sending Ryan in.

Probert allowed three hits, bringing Dorchester's total for the afternoon to four singles. Andover collected nine off loser Bill Sullivan.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 21, 1954

OPPONENT: THAYER ACADEMY

RESULT: ANDOVER 6 THAYER 1

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30PM

OFFICIALS: LEETE

DAY

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 10MIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: CLEAR AND

WARM, COOLING TOWARD

THE END OF THE GAME

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 250

LINEUP

PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
NICHOLS	rf
TRACY	1b
POLGREEN	2b
WHITTLESEY	c
SMITH	p

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
1200 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

1950-1951

1952-1953

1954-1955

1956-1957

1958-1959

1960-1961

1962-1963

1964-1965

1966-1967

Baseball Stops Thayer 6-1

As Nichols And Ryan Star

In a not-too-tightly contested match last Wednesday, Andover's varsity baseball team defeated Thayer Academy, 6-1. The hitting was confined to long singles. Five stolen bases considerably helped the winners.

Dick Smith started for the Blue. His fast ball and curve both worked well for five innings. After tiring and letting Thayer score its only run, he was replaced in the sixth frame by Lower Tom Burke.

The hitting hero of the afternoon was John Nichols, whose three hits drove in three runs. The Blue's record shows only two errors while the opponents committed six blunders, four by one man.

BIG INNING

The home team's first was its high-scoring inning. All nine players paraded to the plate. Palumbo started by making first on an error. He then stole second, and Dick Starratt sacrificing to send him to third. Ryan also got to first, on an error, scoring Palumbo, and advanced home on Nichol's long single. Next, Jack Tracy got to base on a fielder's choice. A balk and two bases on balls scored him. Whittlesey slammed a single, but was followed by a strikeout by Smith.

Andover's most serious opposition came in the fifth inning. The lead-off man, batting eighth, got to first and was forced by the pitcher at second. Starting the batting or-

der again, the first two players got on base, scoring one, but the next two men went down.

BURKE COMES IN

In the next round, Burke came in and started in notable fashion. He struck the first two men out, gave up a single, and fanned a third. The rest of the game he threw a no-hitter.

Two more of P.A.'s runs came in the fifth. Ryan got to first, stole second, and was singled home by Tracy, who scored later.

Andover's final tally was made two innings later. Once more Ryan scored, driven in again by Nichols.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINEUP
AND WRITEUP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL
DATE OF CONTEST: APRIL 24, 1954
OPPONENT: DEERFIELD
RESULT: ANDOVER 1 DEERFIELD 2
WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER
TIME PLAYED: 2PM
OFFICIALS: LEETE

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 50MIN
WEATHER CONDITIONS: COOL BUT
SLIGHTLY WINDY. VERY
CLEAR.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300-500

LINEUP

PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
NICHOLS	rf
TRACY	1b
AGEE	lf
KARLE	2b
WHITTLESEY	c
SMITH	p

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: THE GAME WENT 16

INNINGS. CAPTAIN DICK SMITH

PITCHED ALL 16, AND STRUCK OUT

15 MEN



Deerfield Edges Blue, 2-1, As Smith Goes All The Way In A Heated Sixteen Inning Battle

It was hard to say whether justice won out in last Saturday's 16-inning marathon which the Blue batsmen dropped to Deerfield, 2-1, after coming to within a hair of winning a 1-0 verdict in the regulation nine frames.

Deerfield lefty Jerry Rood's one-hit twirling job over the first nine innings would seem to justify the fact that the Deerfielders' two desperate rallies won the game; but the steady pitching of Andover captain Dick Smith and the amazing consistency with which the Blue backed up Smith in the pinches was certainly as deserving of a win as anything.

Catcher Jerry Schroeder, who dropped Bill Whittlesey's third strike in the third inning and eventually let the Andover backstop score the hosts' only run, redeemed himself by scoring the tying run in the ninth, and then belting a sixteenth-inning double to send Jack Thompson across with the clinching tally.

Both Deerfield scores came as a result of walks, only four of which Smith allowed over the 16 stanzas.

Andover scored in the third when Whittlesey, safe on Schroeder's error, was sacrificed to second, advanced to third on a grounder, and scored on a wild pitch when Rood bore down too hard on Dick Starratt. Starratt had collected the only safety off Rood, a first-inning two-bagger.

Schroeder walked to lead off the top of the ninth, and was called safe on a close steal play at second. With one out, left fielder Jim Stevens knocked a two-bagger down the right field foul line to score Schroeder from second. A minute later, P.A. third-sacker Frankie Palumbo killed a Deerfield attempt to win the contest then and there by leaping up, grabbing a hard slash by Bill Skinner, and flipping to Bobby Karle at second for a double play to end the inning.

Smith and Rood locked up in a pitching duel for 13 innings, marred only by Deerfield's score in the ninth. Rood, who fanned 18, completely stymied Val Willkie's players, while clutch pitching by Smith and clutch defending by the rest of the team stopped the visitors cold.

Then, in the sixteenth, Thompson drew a free pass from Smith and advanced when Dick Lombard grounded to the mound. Schroeder then smashed a double to left, scoring Thompson. The Blue almost pulled the game out of the fire in their half. Ned LeRoy, pinch-hitting for Smith, walked with one out. Palumbo singled, to put runners on first and second but Gene McCarthy grabbed Starratt's drive to center, and Milt Ryan popped to first base.

Jack Tracy's scratch single in the twelfth was the only other hit off Rood, bringing the total to three. Smith scattered seven, three to shortstop Walt Strahura, while fanning 15.

The loss gave the Willkiemen a 2-1 season's record.



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 1, 1954

OPPONENT: HARVARD FRESHMEN

RESULT: ANDOVER 3, HARVARD 4

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30 P.M.

OFFICIALS: LEETE

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 30MIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIRLY WARM,

AND PARTLY CLOUDY. A BREEZE

IN FROM LEFT FIELD

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

LINEUP

KARLE	2b
PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
RAYAL	lf
TRACY	lb
WHITTLESEY	c
ALLEGAERT	rf
SMITH	p

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: THIS WAS THE SECOND EXTRA

INNING GAME OF THE SEASON. ANDOVER

WAS WINNING 3-0 GOING INTO THE

NINTH, AND LOST 3-4 IN THE TENTH.

1870

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

.

1875

1876

1877

1878

.

1879

1880

Harvard Freshmen Edge Blue 4-3; P.A. Defense Looks Weak

With victory almost within its grasp, Andover's nine lost its second extra-inning game in as many weeks last Saturday when the Harvard Freshmen tied the count 3-3 in the ninth and went on to win the game in the tenth, 4-3.

Errors cost the Willkiemen dearly. Two of their seven miscues came in the last two vital innings. This poor support and the fact that captain Dick Smith tired badly toward the end — he went sixteen in-

nings against Deerfield the week before — were mainly responsible for the Blue's losing a game which should have been in the bag.

In the top half of the ninth with Andover ahead 3-0, Harvard's John Simourian opened with a single to center. Dick Fisher, the next batter, gained first on Bobby Karle's error in an attempted double play. Smith then threw wild on a sacrifice bunt, scoring Simourian. Bearing down in the clutch, Smith struck out the next two batters, raising his strikeout total to seven. With the fire seemingly out, Lou Lowenfels slashed a single to left, sending two runs across to knot the game, 3-3.

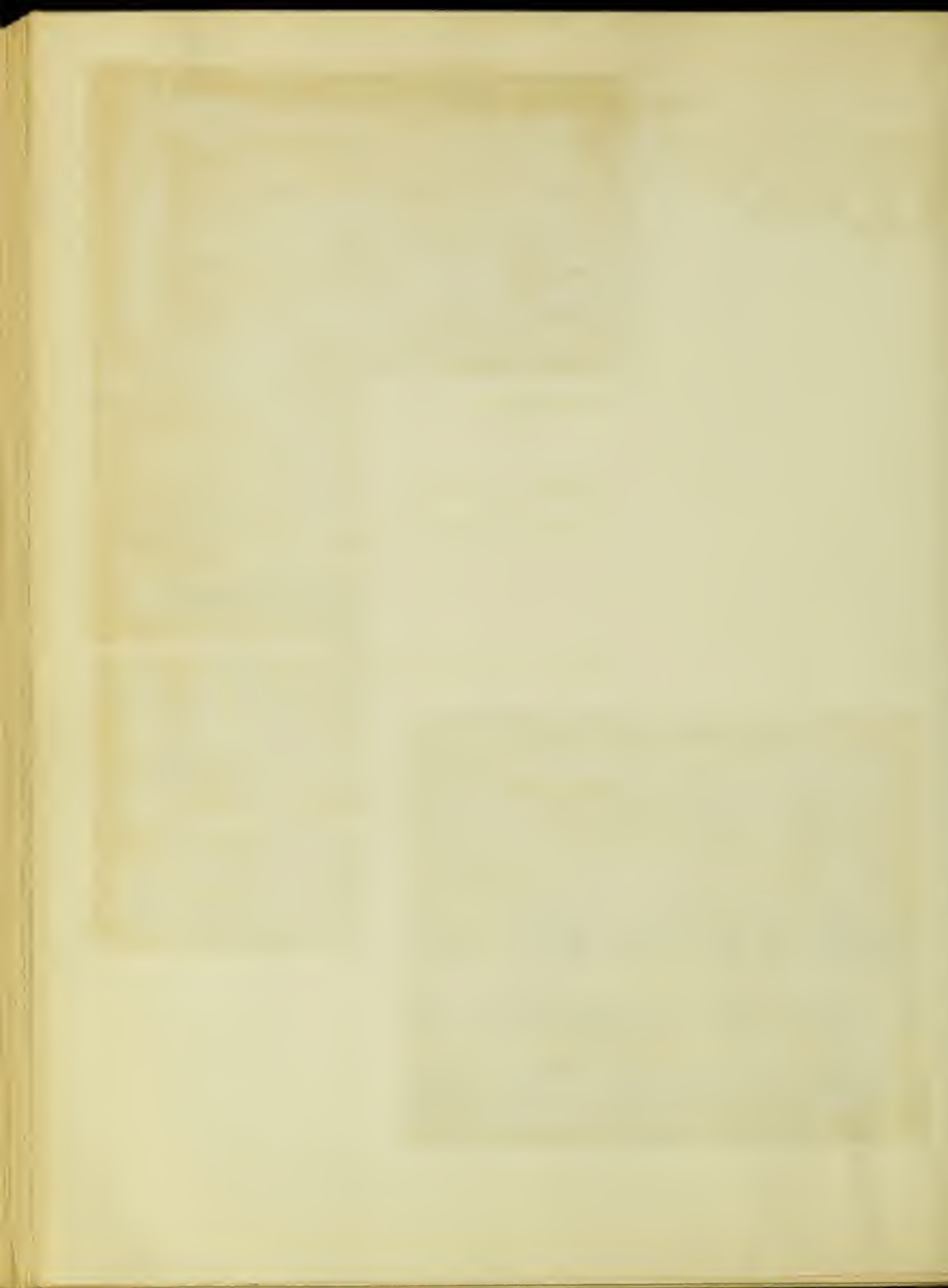
The Red scored the winning run in the tenth when leadoff batter Markela walked, took second on a bunt, and scored the winning run on Dick Starratt's error. That, for all intents and purposes, was

singles by Palumbo and Mill Ryan Karle scoring on Ryan's single for the game's first run. The Blue apparently had the game iced in the seventh, when they bunched two hits and a slick delayed steal to score two runs. Jack Tracy singled to center, and raced to third on Bill Whittlesey's bingle. He scored on the Harvard catcher's error, Whittlesey taking second.

Pete Allegaert gained first on a misplay by the first baseman and then raced for second, drawing the catcher's fire while Whittlesey stole home.



Dick Smith leads off first base, after his single to center in the Harvard Game.
(Photo by Roth)



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 12, 1954

OPPONENT: U. N. H. FRESHMEN

RESULT: ANDOVER 7 U.N.H. 0

WHERE PLAYED: DURHAM, N.H.

TIME PLAYED: 2:30PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LINEUP

KARLE	2b
PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
RAYAL	lf
BRAGG	lb
GRAF	c
AGEE	rf
SMITH	p

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 30MIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: THREATENING

WEATHER THROUGHOUT. A

SLIGHT DRIZZLE FELL DURING

THE OPENING INNINGS

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: _____

ALMOST NONE, BECAUSE OF

POOR WEATHER

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 15, 1954

OPPONENT: M.I.T. FRESHMEN

RESULT: ANDOVER 1 M.I.T. 0

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30PM

OFFICIALS: LEETE

LINEUP

KARLE	2b
PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
RAYAL	lf
BRAGG	lb
WHITTLESEY	c
ALLEGART	rf
BLANCHARD	p

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 30MIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: PARTIALLY

CLOUDY, BUT RATHER WARM

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 500

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____

MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 19, 1954

OPPONENT: WORCESTER ACADEMY

RESULT: ANDOVER 1 WORCESTER 4

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30PM

OFFICIALS: LEETE

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 30MIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: FAIR AND WARM
BUT RATHER WINDY.

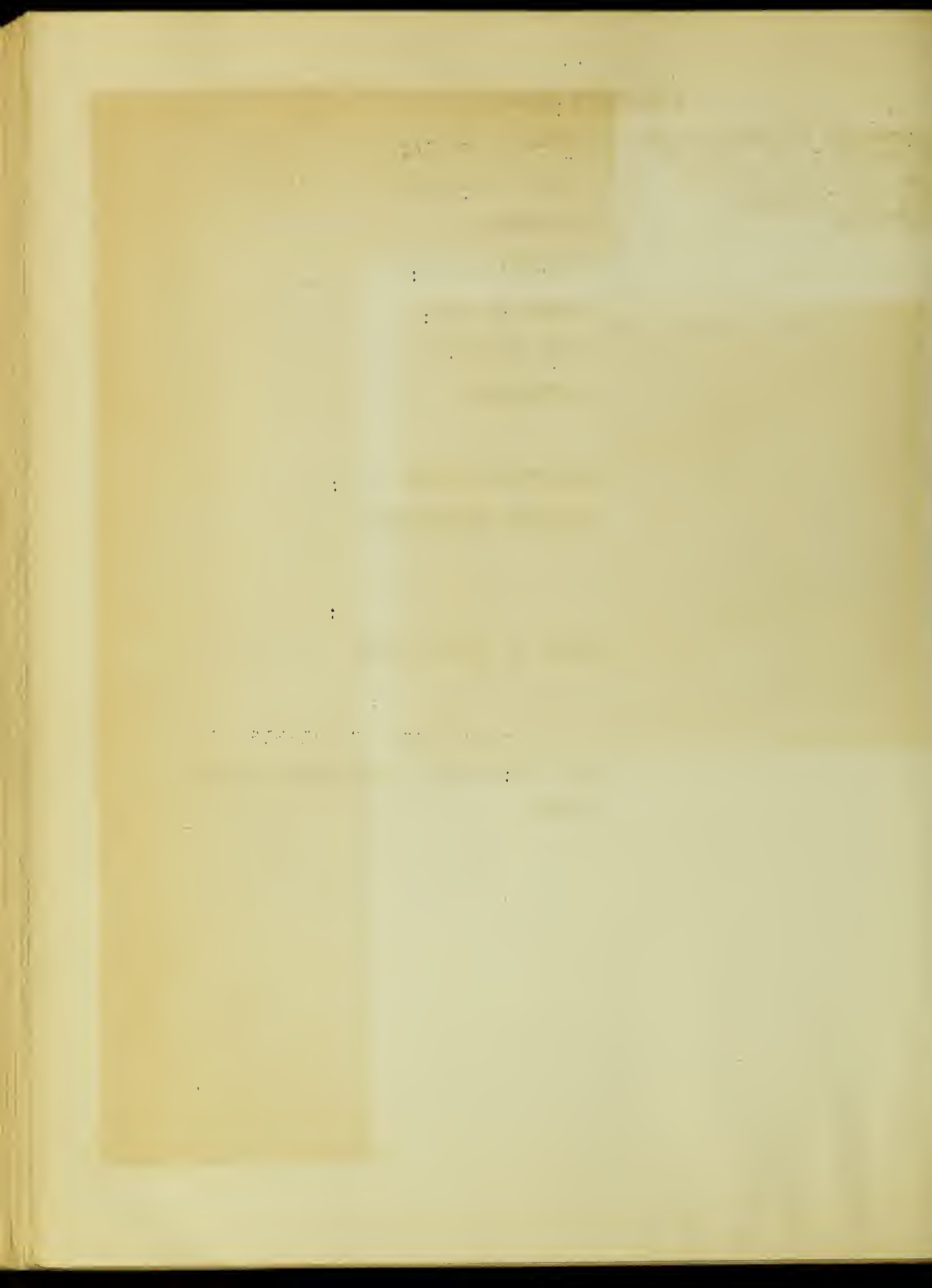
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 200

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: WORCESTER'S FIRSTBASEMAN

HIT THREE TRIPLES, ONE TO LEFT,
ONE TO CENTER, AND ONE TO RIGHT
FIELD.

LINEUP

KARLE	2b
PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
BLANCHARD	lf
RAYEL	rf
TRACY	lb
WHITTLESEY	c
BURKE	p



Worcester Fells Andover, 4-1, As Baseballers' Hitting Weak

Worcester Academy's varsity nine subdued Coach Val Wilkie's Andover team last Wednesday by a score of 4-1. Weak hitting on the part of the Blue team accounted partly

for the loss. Also, Bill Welch of Worcester hit three triples and a single and was responsible for all four of the opposition's runs.

Tom Burke started as the Andover pitcher. Following a strikeout in the top of the first, Kulevich of Worcester advanced to first on an error. After another put out, Welch stepped up to the plate, smacked a line-drive to left field and went into third base standing up. Although one run was driven in, Burke put out the fire when the next batter grounded out to short-stop. Andover went scoreless for the first and second innings. The next Worcester score came in the top of the third, when, after two straight singles, Welch again tripled, this time to center field. Only one run scored because the second batter was put out at third before Welch's smash.

Worcester started the sixth inning in fine style when Welch tripled once more, this time to deep right field. Garratt bunted the next pitch and Welch raced home to complete a successful squeeze play.

Fred Harrison took Burke out in the top of the seventh and put in captain Dick Smith to take over pitching duties for the Blue. Andover's ace hurler held the opposition to one run. The single tally occurred after Kulevich had advanced to second and Welch hit a single to center field to score him.

After two more scoreless innings had been played by both teams, Spike Bragg, pinch-hitting for Smith, was hit by a pitch and went to first base. Bobby Karle walked, and both he and Bragg advanced on a wild pitch by Joseph, the opposing hurler. Frankie Palumbo struck out, and another wild pitch enabled Bragg to score. Joseph then bore down and struck out the last two batters, making the final score 4-1.



"Spike" Bragg crosses the plate with only Blue tally in Dorchester game as Andover bowed 4-1. (Photo by Roth)



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINEUP
AND WRITEUP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

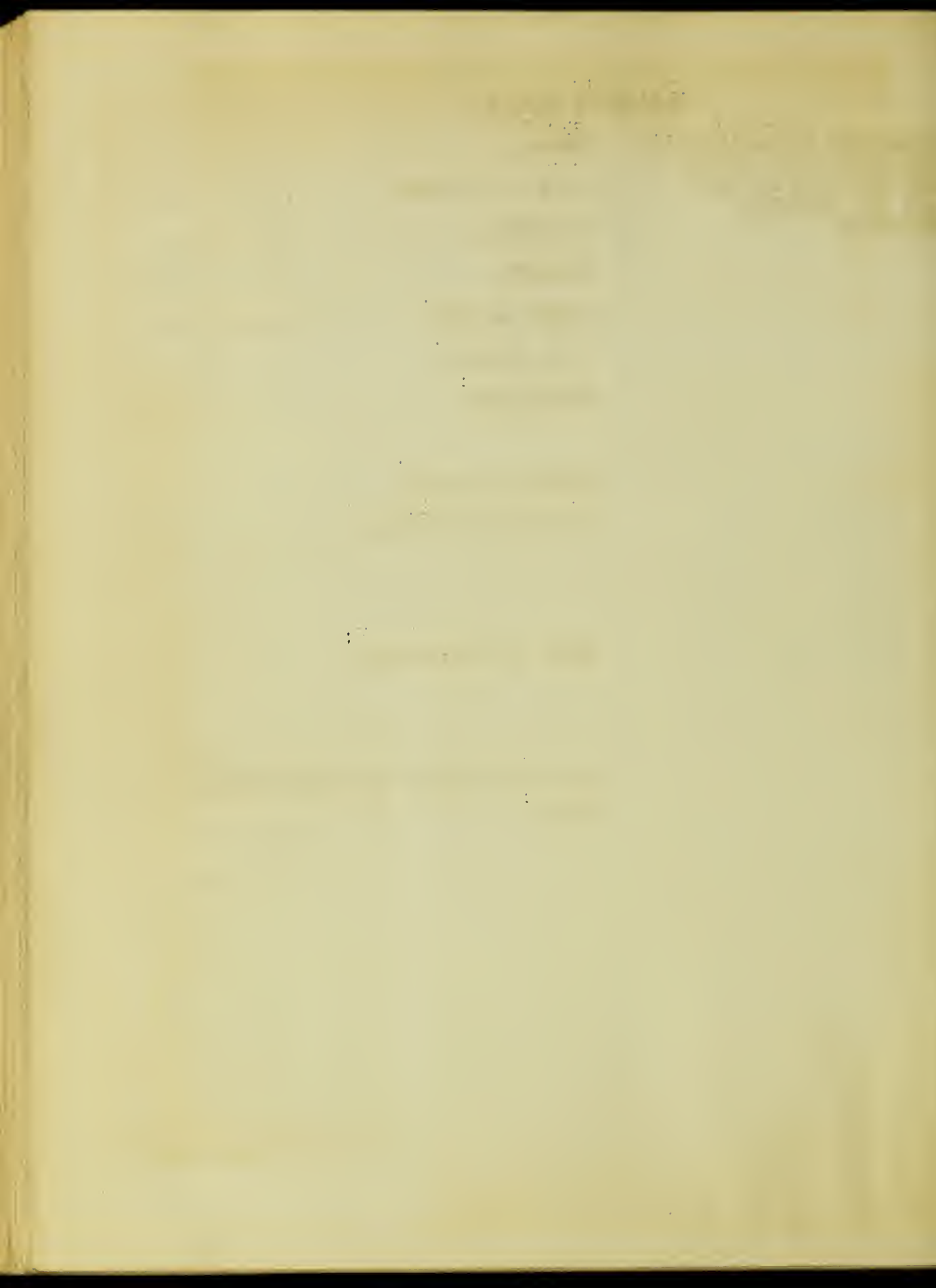
SPORT BASEBALL
DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 26, 1954
OPPONENT: ST. SABASTIANS
RESULT: ANDOVER 6 ST. SABASTIANS 1
WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER
TIME PLAYED: 2:30PM
OFFICIALS: LEETE

LINEUP

KARLE	2b
PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	cf
TRACY	lb
BROWN	rf
RAYEL	lf
WHITTLESEY	c
SMITH	p

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 20MIN
WEATHER CONDITIONS: VERY WARM AND
HUMID. VIRTUALLY NO WIND
SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 300

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



MANAGER'S REPORT

NEWSPAPER OR PHILLIPIAN
CLIPPING WITH LINE-UP
AND WRITE-UP OF GAME
AND ALL POSSIBLE
PICTURES

SPORT BASEBALL

DATE OF CONTEST: MAY 29, 1954

OPPONENT: EXETER

RESULT: ANDOVER 0 EXETER 1

WHERE PLAYED: ANDOVER

TIME PLAYED: 2:30PM

OFFICIALS: _____

LINEUP

KARLE	2b
PALUMBO	3b
STARRATT	ss
RYAN	rf
TRACY	lb
RAYEL	lf
BROWN	rf
WHITTLESEY	c
SMITH	p

LENGTH OF GAME: 2HR 40MIN

WEATHER CONDITIONS: WARM AND

MUGGY. THREAT OF RAIN AT

THE START, BUT NO RAIN.

SIZE OF ATTENDANCE: 2000

ANY OUTSTANDING INCIDENTS DURING
GAME: _____



EXETER TOPS ANDOVER 1-0

Visitor's Only Run Unearned In Top Half Of Fourth; Smith, Toland Shine

by F. W. BYRON JR. AND MIKE BELL

This afternoon, under a burning Man sun Andover clashed once again with their traditional rivals from the North, Exeter. The two teams were both "up" for this one, perhaps too much so, as several sloppy plays resulting from "big game nervousness" on the part of catcher Bill Whittlesey resulted in the Reds first tally in the fourth stanza, giving them their only run in a 1-0 victory.

Dick Smith, pitching his last game for the Blue, hurled brilliantly; but Paul Toland was equally effective on the Andover batters as he set them down inning after inning. Behind the plate for Exeter, Dick Hubbell also stood out, as his sharp throws to first base constantly kept Blue runners on their toes. For Andover, Karle's two singles from the leadoff spot were the only notable offensive blows for the Blue team today. Exeter's brilliant fielding, and the strong pitching of Toland, always coming through in the clutch, proved to be just too much for Andover.

FIRST INNING

EXETER — Sargent started it out by bunting out, Smith to Tracy Bernheim knocked a two-strike pitch over Tracy's head into right for the first hit of the game. Conway sent a high bouncer to Starratt, who tossed to Karle for the force. Karle missed Conway at first

but Linscott bounced to Smith to end the inning.

ANDOVER — Karle knocked Toland's first pitch into left just inside the line for a single. Hubbell then threw out Karle at second on a steal attempt on the first pitch to Palumbo. Palumbo struck out, and Conway grabbed Starratt's high drive to left in foul territory.

SECOND INNING

EXETER — Stover lined Smith's fourth pitch to Doug Brown in right. Horn singled on the first

pitch between Starratt and Karle, but Lentz bounced to Smith, who tossed him out at first. Karle threw wide of first on Hubbell's grounder, Horn taking third. Smith then bore down and fanned Toland.

ANDOVER — Mil Ryan was called out on strikes to open Andover's half of the second, and Jack Tracy bounced to Toland. Pete Rayel popped to Linscott on the first pitch to end the frame.

THIRD INNING

EXETER — Smith whiffed Sargent to open the third, and got Bernheim on strikes also. Conway flied to Brown in right.

ANDOVER — Brown was called out on strikes. Whittlesey's blooper dropped between Sargent and Lentz inside the right-field foul line. Toland picked off Whit on a throw to Horn. Smith bounced to Sargent to end the inning.

FOURTH INNING

EXETER — Starratt tossed out Linscott on a long throw from deep short. Smith walked Stover, who then stole second. Starratt dropped Horn's grounder, Stover taking third. Whittlesey threw into center trying to get Horn on a steal, Stover scoring and Horn taking third. Lentz missed a squeeze bunt attempt, striking out, and Whittlesey tagged Horn coming in from third for a double play to kill the rally. ANDOVER — Toland struck out Karle on four pitches, then grabbed Palumbo's bunt and threw him out at first. Starratt was safe at first when Horn dropped Stover's toss from shortstop of a hard grounder. Linscott threw out Ryan to end the inning.

EXETER — Hubbell grounded to Starratt. Smith grabbed Toland's high bouncer and threw him out. Sargent struck out.

ANDOVER — Tracy grounded to Linscott. Toland struck out Rayel. Brown flied deep to Conway in left.

SIXTH INNING

EXETER — Smith threw out Bernheim on a close play at first. Conway blasted a single to right center. Starratt grabbed Linscott's hot bouncer, flipped to Karle for the force, and Karle fired to Tracy to complete the double play.

ANDOVER — Whittlesey bounced a grounder off Linscott's chest, then bowled over Horn at first, beating the throw. Both players were shaken up on the play, but returned to action. Smith sacrificed Whittlesey to second, but Whittlesey was thrown out trying to reach third on the bunt, as Smith was also caught at first. Karle banged his second single, this one a line shot to right. Palumbo sent a high fly to Sargent in short right center.



SEVENTH INNING

EXETER — Stover grounded to Starratt on one hop. Karle made a leaping grab of a freak bounce on left, then stole second. Ryan gathered Horn's grounder and got him at first. Palumbo backed up into short left for Lentz's fly. ANDOVER — Stover nipped Starratt on a hard smash to short. Ryan beat out a short grounder between third and short which Linscott tossed to first too late. Hubbell dropped Tracy's foul pop, but Jack grounded to Sargent, who tagged Ryan coming down, missing Tracy at first. Linscott then came up with Rayel's hot grasscutter, forcing Tracy at second.

NINTH INNING

EXETER — Smith fanned Linscott. Stover lined a solid single to left, then stole second. Ryan gathered in Horn's long blast, and Stover was called safe at third after the catch. Lentz bounced to Smith to end the inning. ANDOVER — Karle opened the inning by striking out. Linscott made a backhand stab of Palumbo's smash to third and threw him out. Starratt lined to Conway in left for the final out of the game.

EIGHTH INNING

EXETER — Hubbell lined to Starratt. Toland's liner bounced on the left field foul line for a single. Sargent's Texas Leaguer dropped in short right just out of Karle's reach, Toland taking second. Ryan made a running catch of Bernheim's blast to deep right center, Toland taking third after the catch. Palumbo gathered in Conway's pop in short left. ANDOVER — Stover nipped Brown at first on a beautiful play of a hard grounder. Linscott grabbed Whittlesey's short pop. Smith lined to Lentz in right center.



Doug Brown faces Exeter's Toland in 'bottom half of the third.

Brown struck out to open the inning.



May 29, 1954

Take - for your files

Andover

ANNUAL BASEBALL GAME

Exeter

Brother's Field, Andover

Official Program — 25c

FIELDSTONES

by SALLY BODWELL

Telephone Andover 1996

for a charming place to eat a most delectable meal.

— § § —

On Highway 28

Andover, Massachusetts

Good Luck P. A. . . .

ANDOVER INN

BARBER SHOP

SAM DELUCA, *Prop.*

Compliments of . . .

THE

RED

HILL

COUNTRY

CLUB

Gifts



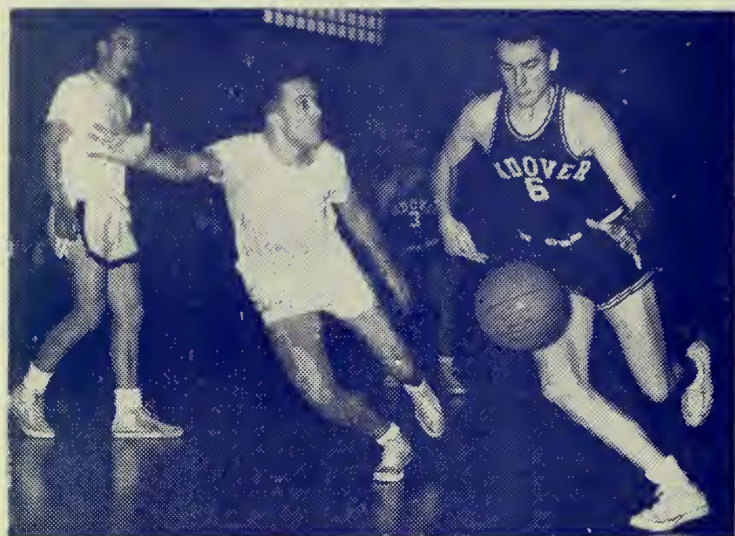
10-12 PARK STREET

. . . always look to us for the unusual . . . the charming in contemporary and antique pieces for your home or to serve as remembered gifts. Domestic and imports. All modestly priced.

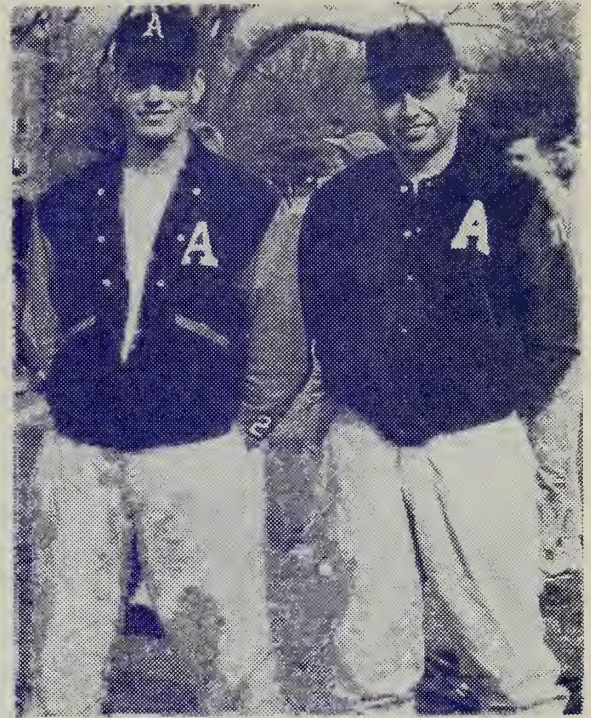
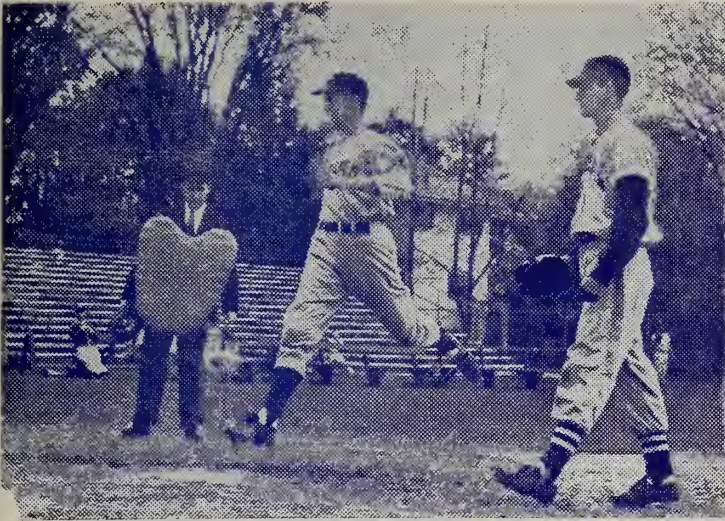
Andover Gift House

TEL. 1822

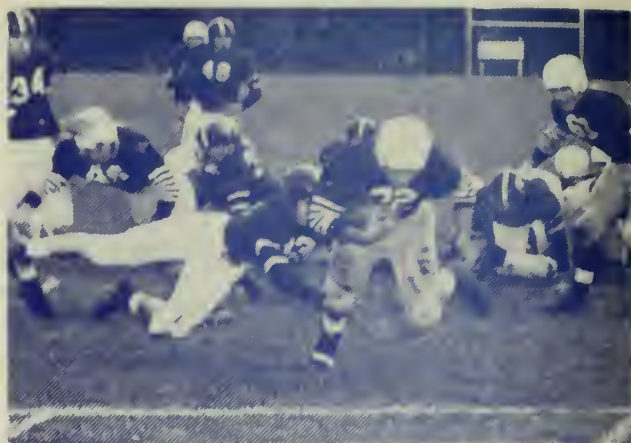
Andover Winter Season Highlights



Sport Highlights



Andover Fall Season Highlights



EVERYTHING IN ATHLETIC AND SPORTING GOODS

Fishing Supplies - Tennis - Golf

Squash - Bad Minton

Rackets Restrung

W. R. HILL, INC.

45 MAIN STREET

ANDOVER

GOOD LUCK

ANDOVER

Compliments of . . .

LOCAL TYPEWRITER CO.

★ ★ ★

Compliments of . . .

KURTZE'S DINER

and

DINING ROOM



Back Row - Left to right, V. Wilkie, Coach, R. Karle, J. Tracy, P. Rayel, E. LeRoy, T. Grimm, T. Burnes, B. Field, P. Allegaert, J. Polgreen, D. Nurenberg, Mgr.
Front Row - Left to right, W. Whittlesey, 3d, W. Bragg, E. Probert, A. Blanchard, R. Starratt, Capt. R. Smith, F. Palumbo, W. Agee, J. Graf, M. Ryan, 3d, J. Nichols.

SEASON RECORD

ANDOVER 3 - DORCHESTER HIGH 2
 ANDOVER 6 - THAYER ACADEMY 1
 ANDOVER 1 - DEERFIELD 2 (16 inn.)
 ANDOVER 3 - HARVARD FRESHMEN 4 (10 inn.)
 ANDOVER 7 - U. N. H. FRESHMEN 0
 ANDOVER 1 - M. I. T. FRESHMEN 0
 ANDOVER 1 - WORCESTER 4
 ANDOVER 6 - ST. SEBASTIAN 1

Andover Player Biographies

William C. Agee — Playing his second year of varsity baseball, big Bill converted from his last year's position behind the plate to an outfield berth. A member of the varsity football team and captain-elect of next year's basketball squad, Bill is expected to be one of the outstanding three letter men in 1955.

Albert C. Blanchard — Although he was switched to a temporary left field position in mid-season, Al has seen most of his action on the mound during his two years on the team. In addition to two seasons on the varsity soccer team, he is also a member of this year's Athletic Advisory Board in the capacity of varsity basketball manager.

William J. Bragg — A two year man on the soccer team, as well as a hard-hitting first baseman, "Spike" has come through in important pinch-hitting assignments besides playing first off and on.

Douglas C. Brown — Brought up from the J. V. team towards the latter part of this spring, Doug has become an important member of the outfield group, because of his coming up constantly with the long ball. Beating out several of the more experienced of the varsity outfielders, Doug is expected to start the Exeter game.

Thomas F. Burke — Lower Tom Burke, the only southpaw on the team, has shown considerable promise in outstanding relief work on the mound. Although he was beaten by Worcester Academy in his first start of the year, there is no doubt that he will be a consistent winner for Andover for the next two years.

Benjamin R. Field — Even though Ben hasn't had much of a chance to show what he can do, his making the varsity while still a Junior indicates that he's got fine potentialities. He's sure of giving Andover three more successful years of pitching.

John A. Graf — Although this is John's first year on the squad, his capable ball-handling behind the plate has helped win several of the Blue's games. On playing his first complete game, he caught Andover to its most decisive victory of the year, beating the freshmen from U.N.H., his home state.

Trevor A. Grimm — Another of Andover's three catchers, Trevor offers a big target for the man on the mound. His husky frame would disillusion anyone from trying to score when he's blocking the plate. Last fall, he was also a member of the J. V. football team.

Robert F. Karle — One of the smoothest fielders on the team, Bob nailed down the first-string pivot position at second base even though this is his first year on the varsity. Batting lead-off, Karle is one of the more consistent hitters on the team, delivering the long ball when necessary. In addition to the second position, he is a key player on both varsity soccer and hockey squads.

Edward O. Leroy — Although his pitching has been limited to relief, Lower Ned Leroy is one of the strong pitching trio from Connecticut due to return for next year's season. His fast ball and control should take him through next spring without a defeat.

Frank E. Palumbo — Taking over the hot corner from last year's captain, Frankie has continually astounded spectators and players alike by coming up with unbelievable plays and making outstanding fielding gems seem common-place, his strong arm making an infield hit in the vicinity of third rare. A two year veteran of the varsity baseball and basketball teams, he also serves on the Athletic Advisory Board as president of the Gauls.

John A. Polgreen — The only player on the team from Andover, "Whitey" is finishing his second year on the squad. A versatile utility player, he has filled in at second, short, and third, when the occasion demanded. A potentially key member of next year's team, because he can play where needed, he also plays varsity soccer and basketball.

Edward W. Probert — Another member of Andover's pitching staff, illness has prevented Ted from seeing very much action. This smooth fast-baller has been on the varsity swimming team for three years. Aside from his various athletic interests, Ted has held many important positions in Student Congress and Senior class activities.

Peter A. Rayel — Another member of the Connecticut group, Pete has played all three of the outfield spots during his first year at Andover. Several of the opposition's players have found that they couldn't score very easily after a fly ball caught by Rayel. Although his hitting has been hampered by an early season injury, Pete is coming into his own in getting his share of base knocks.

Millard K. Ryan — Batting cleanup, Ryan has proved that he has speed as well as power by being the only one on this year's team to reach third base on a bunt. Combining his power and speed, he is responsible for a great part of Andover's wins. A graduating two year veteran of the team, Mill has also played varsity football and basketball.

Richard B. Smith - Captain — A popular and successful captain, most of P. A.'s decisions are on Dick's won-lost record. Pitching his best game in a losing cause, he lost a 16 inning game to Deerfield Academy by one run.

Richard C. Starrett — Covering a lot of space between second and third, it is hard to say which is better, Dick's batting or defensive play. Besides playing two great years of baseball, he piloted the football team to a successful season this fall as quarterback, and has won the Sumner Smith Hockey Trophy for the last two years. In student government activities, he has been secretary and vice-president of the Student Congress and is the current president of the Romans.

John P. Tracy — Despite a constant string of arm injuries, Jack has steadily held down first base successfully. Playing errorless ball, he also swings a big bat that might possibly earn him next year's cleanup position in the batting order.



Left to right, D. Nurenberg, Mgr., V. Wilkie, Coach, R. Smith, Capt. T. Harrison, Coach.

Phillips Andover Academy

[illegible]

— 1954 — **Baseball Squad** — 1954 —

— PITCHERS —

No.	Name	Home	Bats	Throws	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Age	Col. Choice
21	Albert C. Blanchard <i>rf</i>	Bangor, Maine	R	R	5' 9"	155	S	18	Yale
5	Thomas F. Burke	Darien, Conn.	L	L	6'	155	L	15	
7	Benjamin R. Field 3rd	West Hartford, Conn.	R	R	6'	160	J	15	
9	Edward O. Leroy	Simsbury, Conn.	R	R	5' 11"	165	L	15	
4	Edward W. Probert	South Orange, N. J.	R	R	6'	170	S	17	Yale
*20	Richard B. Smith <i>(20")</i>	Buzzards Bay, Mass.	R	R	6' 2"	185	S	17	Yale

— CATCHERS —

19	John A. Graf	Manchester, N. H.	R	R	5' 10"	150	S	18	Dartmouth
28	Trevor A. Grimm	Los Angeles, Calif.	R	R	6' 2"	185	L	16	
*10	Willis S. Whittlesey 3rd	West Hartford, Conn.	R	R	5' 7"	156	U	17	

— INFIELDERS —

3	William J. Bragg	16	Harrison, N. Y.	R	R	6'	160	S	17	Yale
3	Robert F. Karle	26	Woburn, Mass.	R	R	5' 8"	130	U	16	
1	Frank E. Palumbo	74	New York, N. Y.	R	R	5' 6"	145	S	18	Springfield
23	John A. Polgreen	26	Andover, Mass.	R	R	6'	150	U	17	
22	Richard C. Starratt	55	Milton, Mass.	R	R	6'	165	S	17	Yale
8	John P. Tracy	46	Amsterdam, N. Y.	R	R	5' 8"	150	U	17	

— OUTFIELDERS —

30	William C. Agee	Scarsdale, N. Y.	R	R	6' 3"	190	U	17	
14	Douglas C. Brown LF	Keene, N. H.	R	R	5' 8"	158	U	16	
*26	Peter A. Rayel LF	Riverside, Conn.	R	R	5' 11"	150	U	16	
*24	Millard K. Ryan CF	Wilmington, Del.	R	R	5' 9"	149	S	18	Yale

* Starting Lineup

Phillips Exeter Academy

[illegible]

— 1954 — **Baseball Squad** — 1954 —

— PITCHERS —

No.	Name	Home	Bats	Throws	Ht.	Wt.	Class	Age	Col. Choice
* 7	Stephen S. Rhoades	Exeter, N. H.	L	L	5' 10"	155	S	17	Harvard
*12	Paul J. Toland	Exeter, N. H.	L	R	6'	170	S	18	Springfield
15	Peter W. Yoars	Chappaqua, N. Y.	L	L	6' 1"	170	S	17	Yale
19	David C. Murphy	Biddeford, Me.	R	R	5' 10"	190	S	18	Duke

— CATCHERS —

* 8	Richard L. Hubbell	Belmont, Mass.	R	R	5' 10"	165	S	17	Harvard
11	John M. Hill, Jr.	St. Louis, Mo.	R	R	5' 8"	150	U	16	
18	Harold E. Fitzgibbons, Jr.	Duxbury, Mass.	R	R	6' 2"	180	S	17	Harvard

— INFIELDERS —

* 3	P. Thomas Sargent	Crescent City, Fla.	R	R	5' 11"	155	S	19	Yale
* 4	Emory W. Buck	Deposit, N. Y.	R	R	5' 10"	160	S	18	Yale
* 5	William H. Linscott	Farmington, Me.	R	R	5' 10"	165	S	19	Bowdoin
*16	Elford A. Stover, Jr.	Bath, Me.	R	R	6'	170	S	18	Bowdoin
*23	L. Stoddard Horn	New York, N. Y.	L	L	6' 3"	215	S	18	Yale

— OUTFIELDERS —

* 9	Thomas O. Bernheim	New York, N. Y.	R	R	5' 10"	160	S	17	Harvard
*10	Robert J. Conway	Brookline, Mass.	R	L	5' 10"	165	S	19	Yale
*21	Wayne H. Lentz	Indianapolis, Ind.	R	R	6'	170	S	18	Purdue
17	Richard W. Bevis	Greenwich, Conn.	L	L	6' 1"	160	U	16	

* Starting Lineup



Back Row - Left to right, Coach Benn, Mgr. Steve Newhall, John Hill, Paul Toland, Dick Bevis, Harold Fitzgibbons, Peter Yoars, Emory Buck, Dave Murphy, Mgr. John Clifford, Coach Heath.

Front Row - Left to right, Brud Stover, Stod Horn, Tom Bernheim, Tom Sargent, Capt. Will Linscott, Dick Hubbell, Bob Conway, Wayne Lentz, Steve Rhoades.

SEASON RECORD

EXETER 4 - NEWBURYPORT HIGH 3
 EXETER 9 - LAWRENCE ACADEMY 3
 EXETER 1 - HARVARD FRESHMEN 5
 EXETER 10 - M. I. T. FRESHMEN 1
 EXETER 6 - NEWBURYPORT HIGH 5
 EXETER 6 - NEW HAMPSHIRE FRESHMEN 5
 EXETER 3 - MEDFORD HIGH 1
 EXETER 10 - BOWDOIN FRESHMEN 5
 EXETER 6 - TUFTS FRESHMEN 7 (10 innings)
 EXETER 15 - TILTON 5

GAMES TO PLAY:-

Wed. May 26 - NEW HAMPTON SCHOOL.
 Sat. May 29 - ANDOVER

Exeter Player Biographies

Thomas O. Bernheim — center field - second year on team - has won letters in football, soccer, basketball, baseball. Senior Class President.

Richard W. Bevis — utility outfielder - first year on team - played on jayvee last year.

Emory W. Buck — utility infielder - first year on team - played with jayvee last year. Won letter in basketball.

Robert J. Conway — left fielder - first year on team - played at Brookline High last year. Football letter winner.

Harold E. Fitzgibbons, Jr. — catcher - first year on team. Played at Milton Academy last year.

John M. Hill Jr. — catcher - first year on team. Played with Jayvee last year. Hockey letter winner.

L. Stoddard Horn — first baseman — second year on team. Football letter winner, and baseball letter winner.

Richard L. Hubbell — catcher - second year on team. Football letter winner. Co-Captain of Hockey. Baseball letterman.

Wayne H. Lentz — right field - first year on team. Won most valuable player award at Washington High, Indianapolis Ind. last year.

Willard H. Linscott — Captain and third baseman - third year on team. Winner of Dana Wingate Baseball Trophy in 1953. Letter winner in football and basketball, baseball.

David C. Murphy — pitcher - second year on team. Letter winner.

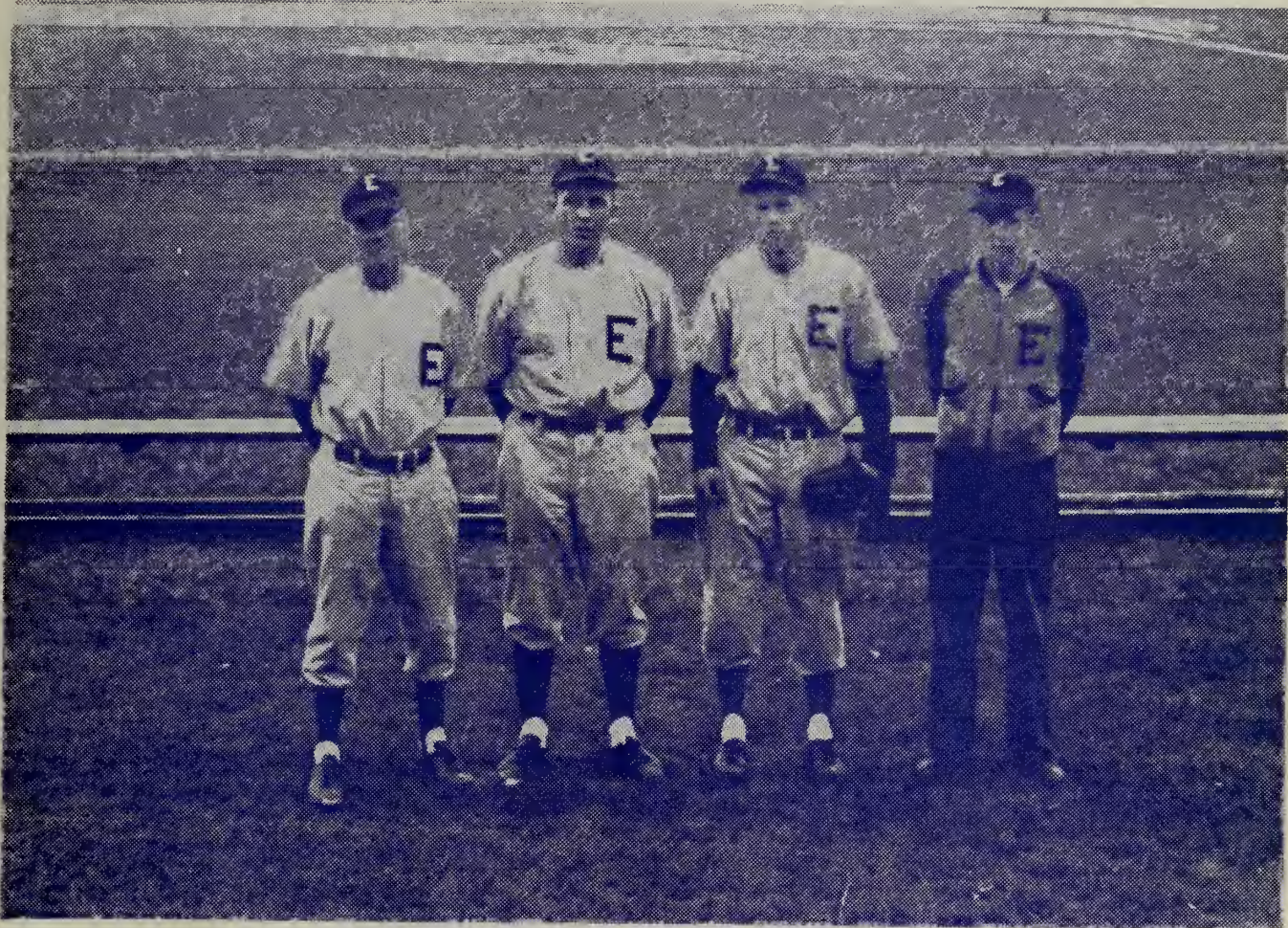
Stephen S. Rhoades — pitcher - second year on team. Letter winner in Soccer and Hockey, Baseball.

P. Thomas Sargent — second baseman - third year on team. Has won letters in Soccer, Football, and Basketball, Baseball.

Elford A. Stover, Jr. — shortstop - first year on team. Played at Morse High, Bath, Maine last year. Letter winner in football and basketball.

Paul J. Toland — pitcher - first year on team. Letter winner in football and basketball.

Peter W. Yoars — pitcher - first year on team. Played with jayvee last year. Basketball manager.



Left to right, Head Coach Gordon B. Benn, Asst. Coach John B. Heath, Captain Willard H. Linscott, Manager John E. Clifford.

THE ANDOVER

NATIONAL BANK

THRIFT - CHECK

TRAVELERS - CHECKS

★ ★ ★

L o o k

P h o t o

Compliments of . . .

A Friend

GOOD LUCK ANDOVER

THE ANDOVER

BOOKSTORE

Please

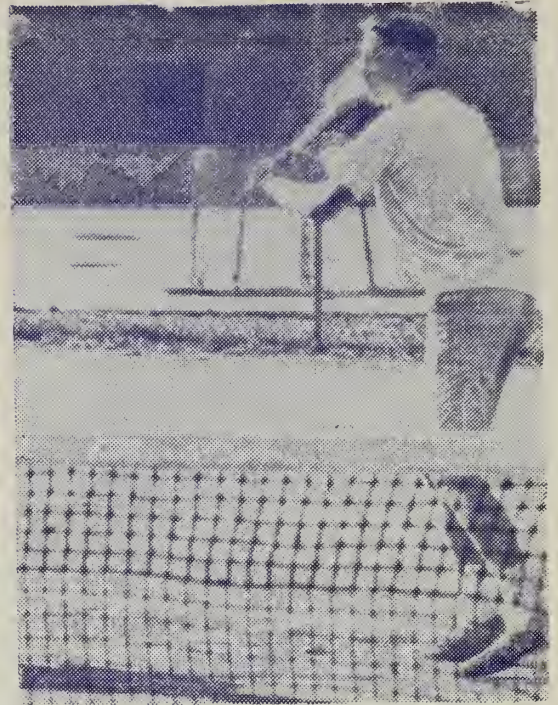
Patronize

Our

Advertisers

★ ★ ★

Andover Spring Season Highlights



LONG LAKE LODGE

— SUMMER SCHOOL for BOYS —

JULY 5 — AUGUST 27

★ ★ ★

M. E. PECK, PHILLIPS ACADEMY

K. S. MINARD, PHILLIPS ACADEMY

Compliments of . . .

THE EXETER INN

EXETER, NEW HAMPSHIRE



THE PLACE TO STAY

WHILE VISITING

EXETER ACADEMY

BLANCHARD BUS SERVICE

★ ★ ★

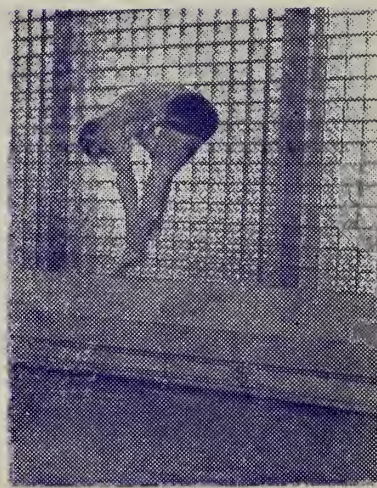
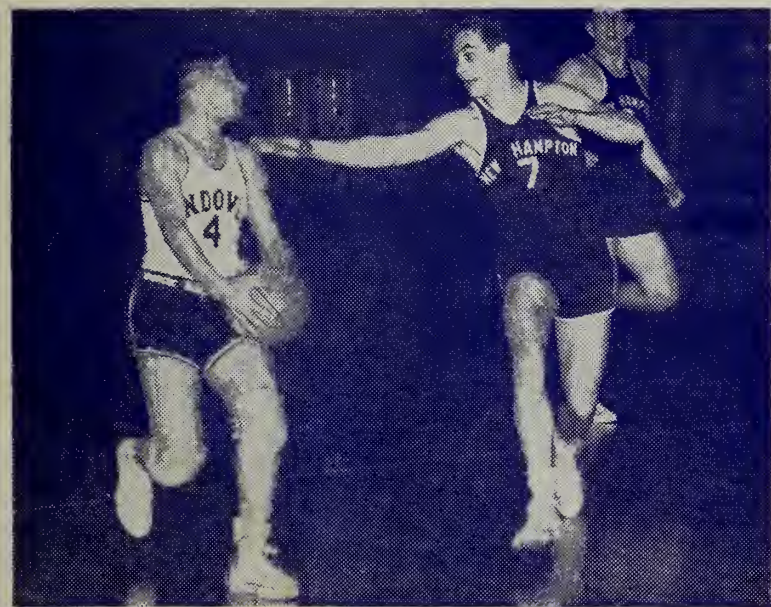
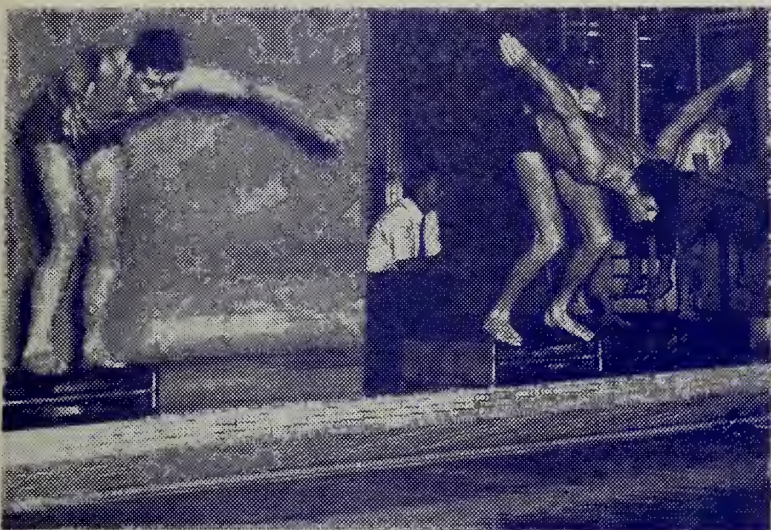
BUSSES FOR ALL OCCASIONS

★ ★ ★

Tel: Lowell 2-1282

MAIN STREET

Andover Winter Season Highlights



Compliments of . . .

PLAYDON FLORIST

★ ★ ★

Compliments of . . .

BILLINGS INC.

Jewelers ● Opticians

Telephone 742

Andover, Massachusetts

Compliments of . . .

The Coffee Mill

125 MAIN STREET

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS

Telephone 886

— PATRONIZE —

Academy Barber Shop

96 Main Street (Near A & P)

3 Barbers

Good Service

Compliments of . . .

Clark Motors Co.

Compliments of . . .

Town Printing Company

GOOD LUCK EXETER

The Exeter Banking Co.

EXETER, N. H.



“Where Grandfather Banked”

Best Wishes to
Phillips Exeter and
Phillips Andover
Academies —
Both Old Friends
and Valued Customers

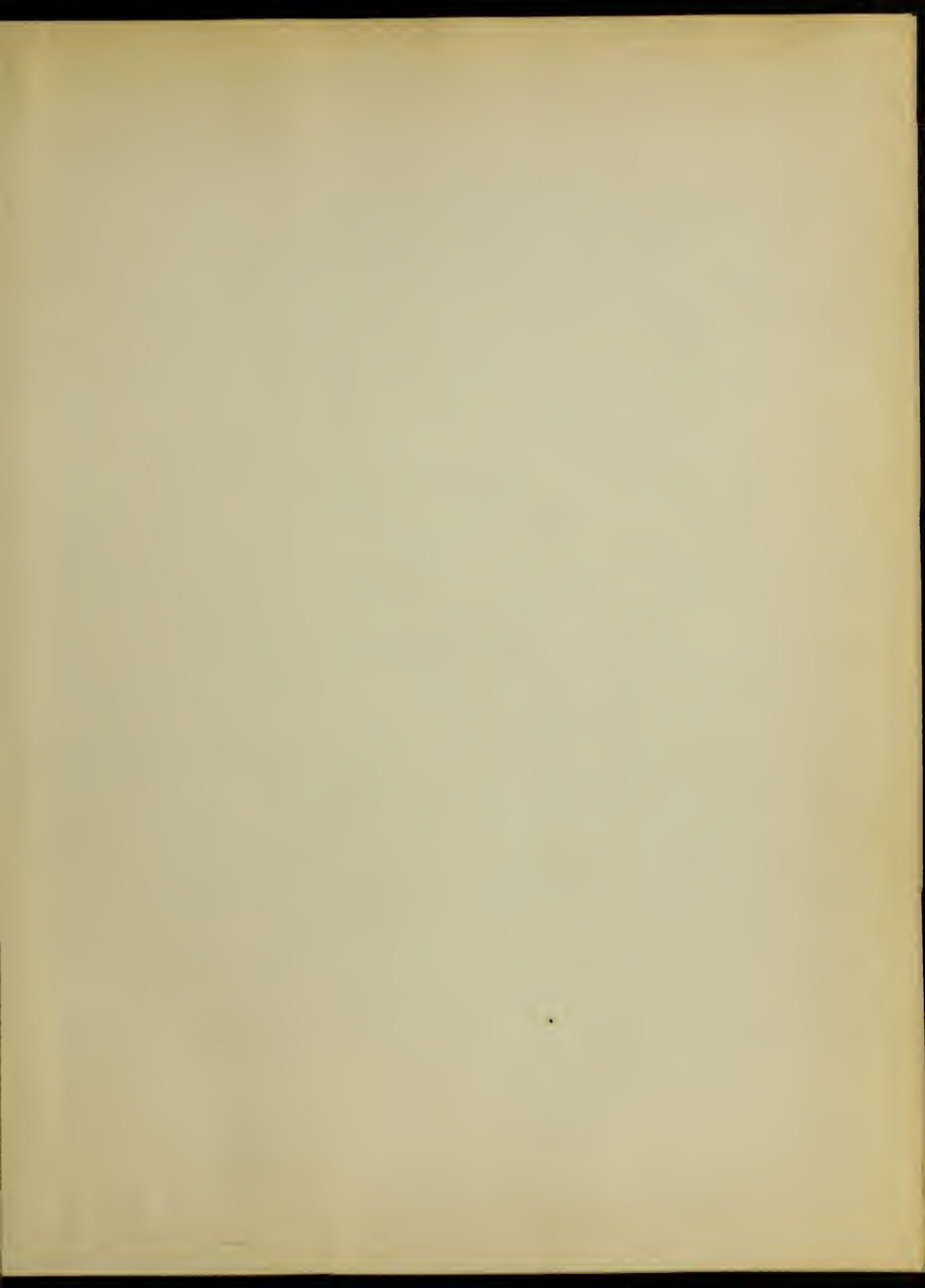
.. from ..

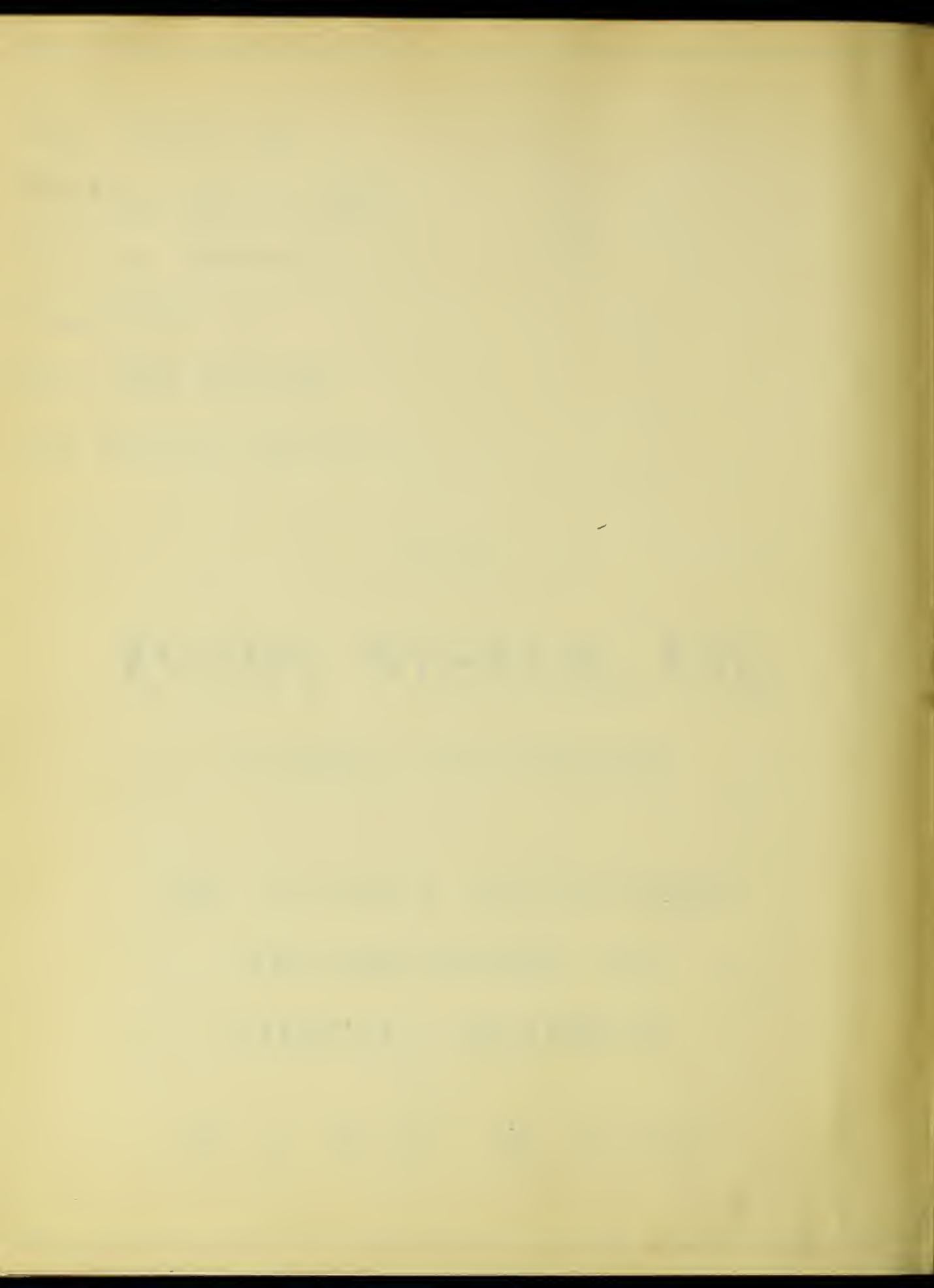
IVORY SYSTEM, INC.

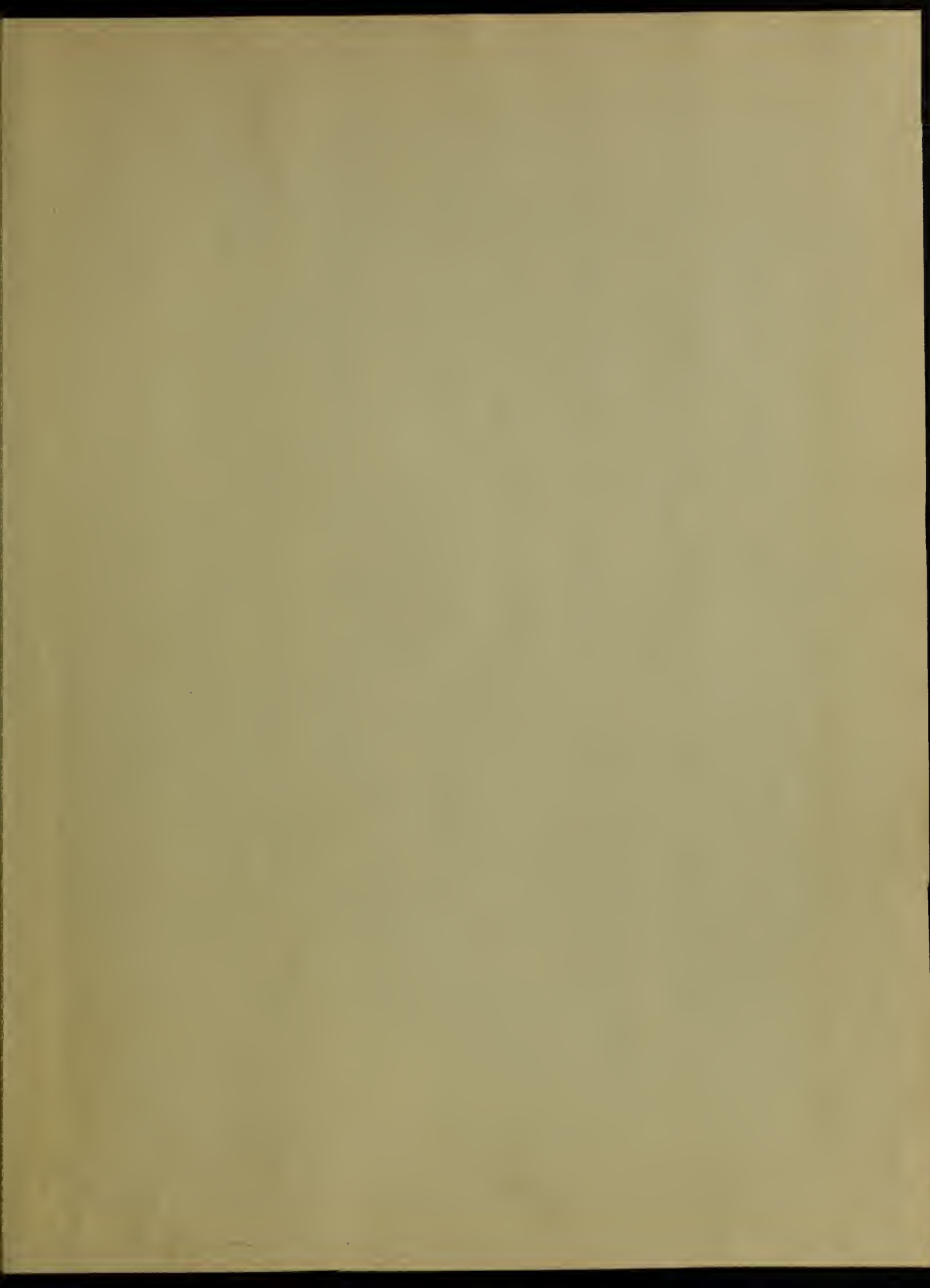
PEABODY, MASSACHUSETTS

THE NATION'S OUTSTANDING
RECONDITIONERS OF
ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

“IN A CLASS BY ITSELF”







WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
SEPT. 1955

